RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22008 Page 22010 [PROCEEDINGS ON 11 FEBRUARY 2014] Chair. 1 2 [09:22] CHAIRPERSON: 2 The Commission resumes. MR BURGER SC: And we can accordingly Provincial Commissioner, you're still under oath. Mr 3 3 accept, the Commission can, that there was no contribution 4 Burger. made to that decision by Lonmin. 5 5 MR BURGER SC: GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. Chair, we've indicated 6 that we are likely to be about a day with our questioning MR BURGER SC: In fact, would it be 6 but having considered the record and the evidence led so 7 7 correct to put to you that throughout this traumatic week, far and clearly the exigencies of timing for the 8 from your perspective Lonmin had acted as against the South 8 9 9 Commission, I'll be able to limit my questioning and I African Police Service as a responsible citizen. should be, for the benefit of my learned friends, within an 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I think so, Mr Chair. 10 11 hour. Good morning -11 MR BURGER SC: They shared information 12 CHAIRPERSON: 12 I'm pleased to hear that. with the South African Police Service, they made 13 Also I appreciate the general remarks you made by way of infrastructure available and they co-operated to the extent 14 introducing what you've just said. 14 that they could have been expected to co-operate with the 15 MR BURGER SC: 15 South African Police Service. Thank you. 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 16 ZUKISWA MBOMBO: s.u.o. As far as I know that is 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER: Good 17 so, that is correct. 18 morning, General. 18 MR BURGER SC: The second subject I want GENERAL MBOMBO: to address with you, Commissioner, is your recording of the 19 Good morning, Advocate. 19 20 MR BURGER SC: I'm going to ask you 20 events, in particular between the 13th and the 16th of 21 August 2012. Now again from your evidence we know that 21 questions. I represent Lonmin in these proceedings and I 22 there was no debriefing after the Marikana events of the 22 really want to debate three subjects with you. The first 23 subject is Lonmin and operational decisions taken during 23 16th, as was required in terms of standing order 262. 24 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 24 the period 9 to 16 December 2012. That is so, Mr Chair. 25 25 CHAIRPERSON: MR BURGER SC: I think you'll find it's We also know that in your Page 22009 Page 22011 1 August. first statement which was filed after the Roots conference 2 on the 19th November 2012, some material facts were not MR BURGER SC: August 2012, thank you 3 Chair. General, from your evidence can we agree that the dealt with. 4 decision to disperse, disarm and arrest was one taken by 4 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is also true. 5 you as Provincial Commissioner? 5 MR BURGER SC: And I have in mind in 6 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. particular you did not deal or address with the meeting of 6 7 MR BURGER SC: 7 the extraordinary National Management Forum of the 15th In fact from your evidence 8 8 we learn that that was raised with Generals Annandale and August 2012. 9 9 Mpembe sometime on the 14th August after that body was seen **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Are you referring to the 10 10 near the koppie. first statement? 11 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is so, Mr Chair. 11 MR BURGER SC: Your first statement, yes. 12 12 MR BURGER SC: That decision was taken GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so. Yes. In fact, your 13 without any input from the responsible Minister. 13 MR BURGER SC: 14 GENERAL MBOMBO: As far as I know I had 14 evidence is that at the time that you were writing that 15 no input from some, anyone else. 15 statement you think you possibly could have forgotten about MR BURGER SC: that incident, that's the extraordinary meeting of the 16 In fact, in your evidence 16 17 it appears that there was no prior agreement between you 17 National Management Forum. and the National Commissioner before you took that 18 18 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That could be the case, 19 decision. 19 Mr Chair. 20 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. 20 MR BURGER SC: On the evidence before the 21 MR BURGER SC: You informed her and some 21 Commission thus far, that's the loss of memory shared by other senior Generals that you had taken decision at that most of the senior police generals present at the time. extraordinary National Management Forum meeting on the 15th 23 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Repeat the question, 24 of August in the evening. 24 please. GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr 25 MR BURGER SC: It seems that your senior

```
Page 22012
                                                                                                                      Page 22014
    generals around you, in the statements that they filed
                                                                             MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                   The briefing.
                                                                  1
2
    after the Roots conference, had all omitted to refer, to
                                                                  2
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   General, I can promise you
    the extent that they knew, to that extraordinary meeting on
                                                                      I won't go into semantic cross-swording with you. For my
3
                                                                  3
4
    the evening of the 15th of August 2012.
                                                                      purposes, I've done this introduction for what my question
5
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      As I have said earlier
                                                                  5
                                                                      is about. I'm looking for the record that you, as
    on in this Commission, it is possible that I did not share
                                                                  6
                                                                      Provincial Commissioner, create to record important events.
6
                                                                  7
7
    the issue of the meeting with them.
                                                                      Now, as I understand from the days when I was young, a
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  8
                                                                      policeman, a constable carries a diary with him or her and
                                  Yes. As I understand your
                                                                  9
9
    evidence, you might even have omitted to mention that
                                                                      he or she records important matters happening on his or her
    meeting during the Roots conference to the people present
                                                                 10
                                                                      beat in that diary. Is that also your recollection?
10
11
    there.
                                                                 11
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                       I remember it well, Mr
12
                                                                 12
                                                                      Chair.
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      That is so, Mr Chair.
                                                                 13
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And we know that in the
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Yes. Now does -
14
    document that arose from the Roots conference, exhibit L,
                                                                 14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  I don't want to engage in
15
    there's no mention of that most important meeting.
                                                                      semantic debates with you. A constable has a pocket book,
16
                                                                      non-commissioned people have pocket books, officers have
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      That is correct, Mr
17
    Chair.
                                                                 17
                                                                      diaries. It's just the terminology, it doesn't affect the
18
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Neither was there mention
                                                                 18
                                                                      thrust of the point you make.
19
    of that in the objectively speaking on behalf of the South
                                                                 19
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   I'm indebted to you,
20
    African Police Services.
                                                                 20
                                                                      Chair. So I was debating the pocket book with you of the
21
                                                                      constable, is the entry rank. Now we come to just about
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      As you put it, Mr Chair.
                                                                 21
                                                                 22
                                                                      the second most important rank in the police. Do you have
22
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes. I want to put to you
23
                                                                 23
                                                                      a diary as a Provincial Commissioner? Do you carry a
    three propositions in your capacity as Provincial
                                                                 24
                                                                      diary?
24
    Commissioner. The first is that the Marikana tragedy must
                                                                 25
25
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
    have been for you the most important event in your
                                                                                                       It is not with me
                                                     Page 22013
                                                                                                                      Page 22015
    professional career during 2012.
1
                                                                      personally, it is kept in my office, Mr Chair.
                                                                  1
2
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                  2
                                     That is so, Mr Chair.
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Is it an electronic diary
3
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 And the most important
                                                                  3
                                                                      or do you enter it by hand?
4
    decision that you took as Provincial Commissioner during
                                                                  4
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                        My secretary enters
5
    2012 in your official capacity was the decision to
                                                                  5
                                                                      notes by hand.
    disperse, disarm and arrest, which you took on the 15th of
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
6
                                                                  6
                                                                                                    And you dictate those
7
                                                                  7
    August.
                                                                      notes to the secretary?
                                                                  8
8
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                     On the 14th of August, Mr
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                        If the need arises, yes.
9
                                                                  9
    Chair.
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Yes and I take it you
                                  On the 14th or the 15th.
10
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                 10
                                                                      would only dictate notes to the secretary of important
11
    For my purposes that's not important, on the 14th and/or the
                                                                      events taking place in your official function as Provincial
                                                                 11
12
    15th. That was the most important decision in that whole
                                                                 12
                                                                      Commissioner.
                                                                 13
13
    tragedy, taken by you as Provincial Commissioner.
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                        As you put it, Mr Chair,
14
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                 14
                                     That is so, yes.
                                                                      yes.
15
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 And that decision really
                                                                 15
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Such as a decision to
    crystallised in this extraordinary meeting of the National
                                                                      embark on a major unrest on a disperse, disarm and arrest
17
    Management Forum on the event of the 15th August 2012.
                                                                 17
                                                                      exercise.
18
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                     Maybe I should explain
                                                                 18
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                        I did not see the need
    that this meeting, according to me, was not necessarily a
19
                                                                 19
                                                                      for that, Mr Chair.
    meeting. You must remember, Mr Chair, I was giving a brief
                                                                 20
                                                                                                    Or an important meeting
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
21
    report to the National Commissioner. It was then up to her
                                                                 21
                                                                      which you attend with the National Commissioner and the
22 that I should give this meeting in front of certain people
                                                                 22
                                                                      eight other Provincial Commissioners where you convey to
    that she wanted to be present at the time.
                                                                      them the most important decision you've taken in a year.
                                                                 23
    MR SEMENYA SC:
                                 Sorry, did the
                                                                 24
                                                                      That is something which should be dictated to your
25 interpreter say meeting or briefing?
                                                                      secretary and be entered into your diary, is it not?
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22016 Page 22018 GENERAL MBOMBO: I did not see the need MR BURGER SC: And to whom do you make a 1 1 for that. 2 quarterly report? 3 3 MR BURGER SC: Why not? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** To the National 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Because firstly, 4 Commissioner. 5 according to me that was not a meeting, it was just a 5 MR BURGER SC: That is in writing? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is correct, Mr 6 briefing. 6 7 7 Chair. MR BURGER SC: No, but the decision to 8 MR BURGER SC: 8 disperse, disarm and arrest was a decision taken by you And when was the quarterly 9 9 which led to the death of 34 people, a most important report made to the National Commissioner after the events 10 decision. My question to you is why was that not dictated of August 2012? Would that be in September or in December 10 11 to your secretary, if you didn't do it, and enter it in 11 of that year? 12 12 your diary shortly after the 16th August 2012? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I can't recall right 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mr Chair, I make many 13 now, but it must have been made. 14 decisions. Books that govern my functions do not dictate 14 MR BURGER SC: No, I accept it was made. that I should note down every decision that I make. As I 15 I'm trying to get the month because I'm going to ask you 15 say, this decision was noted in the police books, in the for that report. When would you have made your quarterly 16 occurrence book on the 13th of August. Everything else that report after 16 August 2012? 17 17 18 was taking place there, the entry of the 13th of August was GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, we do make there, it told the people what to do, the people who were 19 19 quarterly reports. It could have been made at the end of 20 there. 20 that quarter but I cannot remember the month, as you are 21 MR BURGER SC: 21 asking now for the month. No, but you've just told 22 the Commission that that most important decision, and we've 22 CHAIRPERSON: Is the first quarter 23 agreed it was your most important decision of the year, was 23 January to March? 24 24 taken on the 14th of August. So let's get our chronology GENERAL MBOMBO: The first quarter is 25 clear and let me come back to my question. How does it April, May, June -Page 22017 Page 22019 happen that you do not record in your diary the most 1 1 CHAIRPERSON: The first quarter is April important decision you take in that fateful period and the to June. 2 3 most important meeting you attend in that fateful period? 3 GENERAL MBOMBO: Yes. 4 How does that happen? 4 CHAIRPERSON: So the second quarter is 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: As I've said, Mr Chair, July to September. 6 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** the books that govern my functions do not dictate that I Yes 6 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: should write down every decision in my diary. These events took place in 8 MR BURGER SC: Yes. Do you accept today the second quarter. 9 9 that you should have made an entry in your diary of those **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is so, Mr Chair. two important events, the decision of DDA and the meeting 10 CHAIRPERSON: So the second quarterly 10 11 on the evening of the 15th August? Do you accept that report would've been made at the end of September, after 11 12 should have been recorded, then we would have had it in 12 the incident -13 13 your statement, we would have had it in exhibit L, we would **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Maybe in October, Mr have had it in the opening and the Commission would have 14 Chair. 14 15 15 been assisted from the beginning on what are clearly CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. important events in this unfolding drama? 16 16 MR BURGER SC: September, October 2012, I 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** As you put it, I think I 17 accept that's near enough for my purposes. And do you 18 accept that it would have been helpful. agree with me that you should've dealt, in that report to 19 MR BURGER SC: That's the first level of 19 the National Commissioner, with the decision you had taken book entry and I'm looking for the reason why we don't find which led to the tragedy, the DDA decision, and the meeting 21 a record made by you of the two most important events of of the 15th of August with the top brass in the SAPS in August 2012. Do you prepare weekly or monthly or annual 22 South Africa, when you conveyed that decision to him. Do reports in your capacity as Provincial Commissioner? 23 you accept that that should have been included in your GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, we make 24 quarterly report after this tragedy? quarterly reports. 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I will not agree ARCHIVE FOR JUS

Page 22022

Page 22023

Page 22020

entirely, Mr Chair, because the quarterly reports that we

- 2 submit have got a template. I then do not remember being
- 3 asked for decision that I'd taken.
- 4 MR BURGER SC: No, Commissioner, the
- 5 Marikana tragedy is not a template affair. It is the most
- important tragedy which happened on your beat in 2012. You 6
- 7 don't need a template to report on that to the person who
- appointed you under section 6 of the South African Police 8
- 9 Services Act. That must come naturally that you report on
- that, don't you agree? 10
- 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair.
- 12 MR BURGER SC: And do you accept that
- your failure to report these two incidents to the National
- Commissioner, with hindsight, was an oversight by you? 14
- GENERAL MBOMBO: 15 I'm not sure how, what
- you mean by saying it's a failure because I did not say I
- 17 did not report.
- 18 MR BURGER SC: Did you report these two
- 19 important events to the National Commissioner in
- 20 September/October 2012?
- 21 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is so, Mr Chair.
- [09:42] MR BURGER SC: 22 I asked something, I don't
- 23 know the answer. I don't know whether the evidence leaders
- have a copy of that report. So I don't want to ask 24
- 25 unnecessarily, but if you have not produced it, will you

- perfunctory function. This is not a report, a quarterly report of what happened in the North West precinct under
- your beat in a most important period, sending her a summary
- of the Roots document.
 - GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, I'm not sure
- if we understand each other. When I was talking about the 6
- 7 quarterly report, you then had a question as to whether I
- 8 reported about the incident at Marikana. I then responded
- 9 by saying we report by means of a template. You were then
- 10 correct, telling the truth, when you said the Marikana
- 11 issue was not a template affair. I thought you were then
- 12 saying it should have had its own report. That is why my
- answer is it does not mean that I did not report, because
- we made exhibit L available to the national commissioner,
- who presented that exhibit who presented it as our report
- about the incident that occurred. The quarterly report has
- 17 its own function. It's got information as they need it in
- 18 a quarterly report.
- 19 MR BURGER SC: That's the template report
- 20 you complete every quarter, is that right?
 - GENERAL MBOMBO: The quarterly report,
- 22 yes.

21

- 23 MR BURGER SC: But in that, as you
- 24 understand it, you're not called upon to report on
 - important events such as your decision to embark on a DDA

Page 22021

- make that report available to the Commission?
- 2 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mr Chair, remember that
- 3 exhibit L is our explanation about everything that happened
- 4 in Marikana which we could recall. That is also the
- 5 explanation we presented to the national commissioner.
- MR BURGER SC: 6 Well, that doesn't help us
- 7 at all, because we know that these two important events
- 8 were omitted from exhibit L, so to give the national
- 9 commissioner exhibit L is to tell her nothing of your
- 10 important decision and it does not remind her of the
- 11 important meeting she attended hours before the tragedy
- 12 unfolded. That's my problem.
- 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mr Chair, I'm not sure
- if there is a problem there, because as counsel puts it, I 14
- was with her in that meeting or the briefing that you're 15
- talking about. 16

22

1

- 17 MR BURGER SC: Commissioner, may we have
- 18 a copy of the report you filed, or was the report simply
- 19 sending the national commissioner exhibit L?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- 20 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is exactly what we
- 21 sent to her, Mr Chair.
 - MR BURGER SC But then there's the major
- problem in the South African Police Services in the form of 23
- reporting by provincial commissioners to the national
- commissioner, because what you did seems to me to be a

- exercise leading up to the Marikana incident, and reminding
 - 2 her of the important get together on the evening of the 15th
 - of August. Those things are not mentioned in the quarterly 3
 - 4 report.

7

- 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: Although they are not
- 6 mentioned, Mr Chair, she knew that I was with her in that
 - briefing.
- 8 MR BURGER SC: And I want to put to you
- 9 that not mentioning those incidents in a quarterly report
- 10 is an omission on your part - was an omission on your part.
- 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: I do not deny that, Mr
- 12 Chair.
- 13 MR BURGER SC: Is the provincial
- 14 commissioner subject to a peer review? We know in the
- 15 professions, once a year or perhaps more regularly,
- 16 partners and professional assistants review each other to
- 17 see how people perform and what the perception is, how
- 18 people perform. Against that backdrop, is there a peer
- 19 review system amongst provincial commissioners and the
- 20 South African Police Service?
- 21 GENERAL MBOMBO: Can you please explain
- 22 your question?
- MR BURGER SC: 23 The question is, where you
- judge your own performance and you're judged your
 - performance as a provincial commissioner by your immediate

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	Page 22024		Page 22026
1	officers around you, people of an equal rank or perhaps a	1	GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair.
2	rank just below you, is there that peer review in the South	2	MR BURGER SC: Anything else discussed
3	African Police Service on a provincial commissioner level.	3	during that review that you remember?
4	GENERAL MBOMBO: Yes, there is, and it is	4	GENERAL MBOMBO: It mostly ended there,
5	led by the national commissioner.	5	our discussion ended there, Mr Chair.
6	MR BURGER SC: And when did you peer	6	MR BURGER SC: No, but surely you also
7	review take place, conducted by the national commissioner,	7	discussed the communication system problems, which you told
8	after the 16th of August 2012?	8	the Commission which played a role in this incident?
9	GENERAL MBOMBO: I remember the one of	9	Surely that was raised by the national commissioner, the
10	June in 2013.	10	radios didn't work, the people didn't know what was going
11	MR BURGER SC: And where did that take	11	on, or was that not discussed?
12	place?	12	GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, I'm only
13	GENERAL MBOMBO: The national	13	talking about what I was asked by the national
14	commissioner's office.	14	commissioner. I won't remember what was not asked. She
15	MR BURGER SC: Was that in Pretoria, or	15	wanted to know about the officers, police officers who were
16	Midrand, where is that?	16	there.
17	GENERAL MBOMBO: In Pretoria, Mr Chair.	17	MR BURGER SC: Fair enough, fair enough,
18	MR BURGER SC: And who attended that	18	I can't ask you what was not asked, but we know that was
19	review? Who was present?	19	not asked by the national commissioner?
20	GENERAL MBOMBO: It's normally the	20	GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair.
21	national commissioner and her deputies, who are concerned	21	MR BURGER SC: Let me ask you then now,
22	with that function.	22	because I have a whole list of things which I think should
23	MR BURGER SC: How many people in total,	23	have had been attended to after that -
24	apart from you, being present there?	24	CHAIRPERSON: Before you ask about that,
25	GENERAL MBOMBO: That one I remember	25	may I ask a question? Who was the other person present?
	Page 22025		Page 22027
1	Page 22025 there were two of them. I was the third person, not	1	Page 22027 You said there were only three of you, apart from the
1 2		1 2	=
	there were two of them. I was the third person, not		You said there were only three of you, apart from the
2	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary.	2	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the
2	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana	2	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person?
2 3 4	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review?	2 3 4	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula.
2 3 4 5	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name?
2 3 4 5 6	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had	2 3 4 5 6	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A.
2 3 4 5 6 7	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th?	2 3 4 5 6 7	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: CHAIRPERSON: GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: CHAIRPERSON: GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: CHAIRPERSON: GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were doing to help the officers who were there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you your report, like a school report, and this says you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were doing to help the officers who were there. MR BURGER SC: What you were doing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you your report, like a school report, and this says you've done well, you've got A for this and a B for this and D for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were doing to help the officers who were there. MR BURGER SC: What you were doing to help the South African police service officers that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you your report, like a school report, and this says you've done well, you've got A for this and a B for this and D for this, or don't you get a feedback on that evaluation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were doing to help the officers who were there. MR BURGER SC: What you were doing to help the South African police service officers that were there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you your report, like a school report, and this says you've done well, you've got A for this and a B for this and D for this, or don't you get a feedback on that evaluation? GENERAL MBOMBO: We do get it, Mr Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there were two of them. I was the third person, not counting the secretary. MR BURGER SC: And was the Marikana incident discussed during that review? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Was it discussed what had gone wrong which led to the death of 34 people on the 16th? GENERAL MBOMBO: Not in that way, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: So how was the Marikana incident discussed at your peer review with the national commissioner in June of last year? What was said about it? How were you reviewed on your performance during that incident? GENERAL MBOMBO: The national commissioner was mostly interested in the way the operation was conducted, taking into account the resources that were present, available to the officers, especially what we were doing to help the officers who were there. MR BURGER SC: What you were doing to help the South African police service officers that were there? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You said there were only three of you, apart from the secretary – the national commissioner, you and who was the third person? GENERAL MBOMBO: It was General Masemula. CHAIRPERSON: How do you spell his name? GENERAL MBOMBO: M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A. Thank you. And you say the secretary was also present? GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Was the secretary making notes about what was discussed? GENERAL MBOMBO: I think so, Mr Chair, but I'm not sure. I remember that she was handing over certain documents to the commissioner that she was asking for. MR BURGER SC: Do you get a report after that peer review from the national commissioner to give you your report, like a school report, and this says you've done well, you've got A for this and a B for this and D for this, or don't you get a feedback on that evaluation? GENERAL MBOMBO: We do get it, Mr Chair. MR BURGER SC: Did you get such a

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22028 Page 22030 MR BURGER SC: If that has not already GENERAL MBOMBO: That is correct, Mr 1 1 been produced to the Commission, do you have any objection Chair. 2 2 MR BURGER SC: 3 to give us a copy of that? 3 You say it's not fully -4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I have no objection, Mr 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It's not a vehicle, it's 5 Chair, but remember also that it would be feedback a caravan with all the communication equipment. We'd then tow it to the place where it's needed. concerning my functions. It's in a template form. 6 6 7 MR BURGER SC: 7 Well, if we see it, we'll MR BURGER SC: I see. And you say it's 8 8 see what the template means then. It sounds very not fully functional, what does that mean? 9 9 mechanical to me, but let me not express a view until I see GENERAL MBOMBO: It functions fully, Mr the template, but that really - I'm now busy with my third 10 Chair. What I'm trying to explain is that it is unable to 10 11 subject, and this is what was done post-Marikana? We know 11 cover a long distance or area. Maybe I should make an you were not asked at that peer review on communication 12 12 example. If we are using it and we placed it in 13 systems. Can I ask you, how many police personnel are 13 Rustenburg, we are still unable to link the whole province, under your command in the North West province? How many 14 14 like Rustenburg, Potchefstroom, Mafikeng, but we can cover 15 people are you in charge of in the police service? 15 places nearest to Rustenburg. 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It's about 10 500, Mr 16 MR BURGER SC: Good. That was the one Chair. 17 17 problem area you identified in your evidence last week. 18 MR BURGER SC: And what is the budget for 18 The second one was that there's certainly not sufficient 19 your province - the annual budget? How much money does it 19 video material of what happened on the 16th at scene 1 and 20 cost to run the North West province police service under 20 scene 2. The video material recording by the SAPS is sadly 21 your stewardship? You know? 21 lacking, and you identified that quite fairly as a problem 22 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 22 area. Now, you were not asked about that, I take it, at It's 467 million in this 23 financial year, Mr Chair. That's excluding the salaries. 23 your peer review? The national commissioner did not ask 24 MR BURGER SC: 24 you about that? So let me then go to the 25 GENERAL MBOMBO: 25 first issue which has been raised in your evidence, and That is so, Mr Chair. Page 22029 Page 22031 that was the problem with communication systems in August MR BURGER SC: Now, let me ask you. What 1 2012. What did you do after that incident to address this has been done since the 16th August about that problem of an 2 3 problem which manifested, the communication system failure absence of video recording of crowd control, where we just don't have a record of what happened during incidents like 4 during the Marikana exercise? 5 5 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** We wrote a letter to the this? What did you do about that? national office asking for assistance, and what we thought 6 GENERAL MBOMBO: 6 We have acquired video 7 7 cameras, Mr Chair. We have three units of the, unit of the of doing as a short-term approach was to buy a mobile POP, and I think one unit received six or seven video 8 command centre. We bought that. We took it to a place 9 cameras where it was connected, wires were connected to it. That 10 is now the equipment that assists us in an operation. We'd 10 [10:02] Our head office also trained additional police 11 then drive this to that place where the operation is. 11 officials in the use of those cameras. 12 Although it's not fully functional like a Tetra, but it 12 MR BURGER SC: What about the other two POP units, do they not have video cameras yet? 13 does try and cover a reasonable distance. We had requested 13 14 for a Tetra long ago, but because of financial constraints, 14 GENERAL MBOMBO: As I've said we have 15 15 we were told that we'll be introduced to another system three units and one unit each receives about six or seven cameras, which means we got about 21 cameras or 18 cameras, 16 called Simulcast. They are already starting with 16 17 connecting this system in certain places, especially in 17 I'm not quite sure of the figure right now. Rustenburg, the whole platinum there. What I was told 18 MR BURGER SC: 18 I understand -19 19 concerning the problems that we are experiencing in MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, for the record connecting this system was the shortage of sites. I am 20 there was an interpretation problem where the interpreter 21 told by people who know that it will also not work exactly 21 said one instead of each, just for the record. like a Tetra. 22 MR BURGER SC: Thank you, Commissioner, I 22 MR BURGER SC: The first unit you 23 understand your answer on that. The third problem that you 23 referred to, is that a mobile unit, a vehicle which drives identified as what had gone wrong at Marikana was probably around? the obvious one. You said the fact that we seriously

13

14

15

17

18

20

22

23

1

7

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

11 12

13

14

15

17

18

Page 22034

Page 22035

Page 22032 injured people, I think what you meant in saying is the fact that people were killed there. That was a major 2 3 problem, do you agree? 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is so, Mr Chair. 5 MR BURGER SC: Now in that context. 6 you've heard the evidence that hearses had been ordered 7 before the incident and 4 000 rounds of sharp ammunition 8 had been ordered before the incident, I don't want to go 9 back into that, we have the evidence. What I want to ask 10 you is this, did you afterwards enquire into this? Why would people order hearses prior to what happened and why 11 were 4 000 rounds of sharp point ammunition ordered prior 12 13 to that fateful day? 14 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mr Chair, I've answered

that question or those questions in my previous evidence. If I can start with the hearses, I said I did not have knowledge of that and it is not a normal thing to happen during our operations. And I further explained that after I had learnt about this I asked the person who was responsible for this order of the hearses. He then gave his reasons that they had encountered problems on the 13th

22 when they needed those vehicles to transport the people who

23 were injured on the 13th. And he also said it was not his

24 instruction that the vehicle should come to Marikana or

25 that there should be four in number. And about the

MR BURGER SC:

Commissioner, you and I

will go ahead in our second languages and try to understand

each other.

4 CHAIRPERSON: Provincial Commissioner, you've heard this debate about the word you used and can you help us, what word did you use and - I mean your 7 English is good enough, I'm sure, to be able to tell us how 8 you intended it to be interpreted. So can you help us on 9 that? 10

GENERAL MBOMBO: Thank you, Mr Chair, can I explain it? Mr Mpofu is correct about his statement. I'm trying to respect the people who have passed on and when I talk about people who were injured there I'm referring to the people who have passed on. But it is true that in Xhosa being injured is the word I've used in this case but in my case I was referring to people who had passed on.

MR BURGER SC: Commissioner, the fourth problem that was identified and which was not addressed during your peer evaluation process, but which you told us about in evidence, was the problems with command and control. And I think the example you gave was that Brigadier Calitz was unaware of the shooting. The shooting happened and he wasn't aware of that and you thought that

24

was a problem with command and control. Do you remember

Page 22033

ammunition that was ordered I did not have any knowledge 1

2 about that as well. But when I became aware of it I

3 enquired as to how did it happen and I was told that they

4 were sent back, they were not even used because no one was

5 there to receive them. They did not know who was supposed

to receive them. 6

7 Again, Chair, for MR SEMENYA SC: interpretation sake, the hearses were to transport deceased 8 9 bodies, not the injured. 10

MR GQIRANA: Excuse, Mr Chair, the witness did not mention deceased, the Advocate mentioned people who were injured, seriously injured and she still talked about people who were injured.

MR MAHLANGU: Mr Chair, the word used again, as I said in Xhosa words can be - because the word used by the General actually in the context referred to deceased people. But the word [African language] in Xhosa can mean injured or deceased.

MR MPOFU: 19 No, Chairperson, I'm sorry, I disagree with that. This witness at least has used the word differently. She uses a word which is respectful when 21 22 she talks about the deceased, where she says [Africa 23 language] in other words those who have departed. And she

24 uses a different word when she talks about the injured

25 which is [African language].

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

that criticism that you levied at the operation?

2 GENERAL MBOMBO: I remember that, Mr

3 Chair.

4 MR BURGER SC: Yes, when did you become

aware that Brigadier Calitz, being the operational

6 commander was unaware of the shooting at scene 1 when it

happened?

8 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is after that 9 incident, Mr Chair, when he was explaining to us. 10 MR BURGER SC: And when did he explain

11 that to you, was it on the 16th or when after the incident 12 itself?

13 GENERAL MBOMBO: The night of the 16th 14 after the National Commissioner had arrived.

15 MR BURGER SC: The operational

16 commissioner then explained to you that he was unaware of 17 the shooting being the operational commander while the

18 shooting took place?

19 GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Mr Chair. 20 MR BURGER SC: And you appreciated that

21 that's a problem in your command structure in the North

22 West province, is that correct?

23 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'm not sure if you're 24 trying to say it is a problem or a command problem of the

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

North West structure. Can you please explain?

Page 22038

Page 22036 MR BURGER SC: 1 Your phrase you used was 2 there were problems with command and control. I'm happy to 3 stay with that and I'm giving you the example. Problems 4 with command and control. Brigadier Calitz, the 5 operational commander, doesn't know that people are being shot. You, Provincial Commissioner, hear about that 20 6 7 minutes after the event. The National Commissioner then 8 hears about it half an hour later while South Africa sees 9 it happening about seven minutes after the event. Clearly a problem with the command structure, isn't that correct? 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 11 That is your view, Mr Chair. 12 13 MR BURGER SC: What is your view, 14 Commissioner? 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I agree the way that I put it that there were command and control problems in that 16 operation. 17 18 MR BURGER SC: Yes, yes. 19 GENERAL MBOMBO: But that does not mean that there are command and control problems in the province 20 of North West as you put it. 21 22 MR BURGER SC: You realised on the 23 evening of the 16th of August that a contributing factor to this tragedy was the problems with command and control 24 25 which played out during the shooting at scene 1. Page 22037

this operation should be looked at by the national office 2 and be done for the whole province, not only because of that operation. All the provinces, not only in the 3 4 province of North West. 5 MR BURGER SC: No that can't be right. 6 It is not a country-wide problem. Your first 7 responsibility is the province of North West. You're 8 responsible for North West. This tragedy happens in your 9 province, under the guidance of the senior staff on your staff, North West senior police. That's where the problem 10 11 manifested, so the point to start clearly is in North West 12 province, under you, Commissioner, put it right. The rest 13 of the country must then be the responsibility of the 14 National Commissioner and eight other provincial 15 commissioners. But your first responsibility certainly is 16 your province. You can't delegate that up. 17 GENERAL MBOMBO: I do not deny that, Mr 18 Chair. But as I'm saying all the problems experienced 19 there were not only concerning North West province. That 20 is why we agreed with national office that this problem 21 should be dealt with looking into all the provinces. 22 Maybe, as you put it, that the problem happened in North 23 West, that is true. That is so, but in order for our 24 people to be helped we asked that in all the interventions that we have there should be people going there as priority

I'm saying that's what 1 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** we heard. 2 3 MR BURGER SC: Yes, now what I'm busy 4 with and I'm asking you what did you do to address that 5 after the 16th of August because we're not 16 months later. You run a huge province with a massive budget and more than 6 10 000 people employed, what did you to address that defect 7 that manifested on the 16th of August? 8 9 GENERAL MBOMBO: As I was saying, Mr 10 Chair, after we identified problem areas there our head office is busy trying to look into those problems, how to 11 12 fix some of those problems. There are people who have been 13 taken for training although not the complete, full number 14 has been taken for the training. 15 MR BURGER SC: Commissioner, help us. What does it mean you'll look into the problems and people 16 17 are being taken for training? Can you give us the facts 18 please? What is being done in the North West province 19 under your watch to address the command and control problem 20 which manifested on the 16th of August? What in hard terms? 21 GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, let me explain. The fact that there were problems in that operation does not mean those are the problems of that province only, alone that province of North West. That is

why we asked that when the problems that were identified in

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22039 from our province. There should be people going there from 2 our province, in other words our province should be 3 prioritised. 4 MR BURGER SC: People going where? 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: For training 6 interventions that are being conducted. 7 MR BURGER SC: And when was request 8 directed and to whom? 9 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Already in 2012, Mr 10 Chair, we had that discussion. 11 MR BURGER SC: No, I'm asking when was 12 that request directed and to whom. Did you direct the 13 request? 14 GENERAL MBOMBO: I did not do it 15 personally but we were speaking in a meeting and I raised issues like all the other people who were raising things 16 17 that had to be looked at urgently. 18 MR BURGER SC: But, Commissioner, this is 19 a strange way to run a province. You sit in a meeting and you raise issues. Do you ask the National Commissioner to 21 prioritise your staff on courses and if so, I want to ask you where was it done? May I see the minutes and may I 23 then ask the National Commissioner what she did about it?

That's clearly the way you run a big organisation.

As I'm say, Mr Chair,

24

25

GENERAL MBOMBO:

Page 22040 Page 22042 that we were sitting in a meeting where we were talking **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 1 I remember. 2 2 MR BURGER SC: about these things. We then came to an agreement that The first one he 3 there should be certain interventions that are conducted. identifies in his paragraph 11 on page 3 of that exhibit, 4 One of those meetings that made us to talk about these he says, "During the unrest at Lonmin, Amplats and Impala, 5 5 the following shortcomings were identified." And then 11.1 interventions or the other reason is that a letter that was sent by Colonel Vermaak. From the head office ORS where 6 he says, "Members don't have commanders with experience in 6 7 7 all the POP units are trained they took a decision to charge of unrest scenes," a problem that he identifies. 8 8 conduct intervention training and they also took a decision Now I put to you, that really runs parallel to your 9 9 to review the curriculum and from what I know they're busy criticism that problems with command and control were being 10 with that 10 experienced during the Marikana exercise. CHAIRPERSON: 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: 11 Now which letter of Colonel Mr Chair, again I want 12 12 Vermaak are you referring to? There are two exhibits to explain that when I raised this criticism about command before us. One, a letter he wrote in May, dealing with the 13 13 and control, that it is a problem, it does - I do not mean 14 incident in Klerksdorp and making certain recommendations 14 that the people who were in control there do not have 15 and the second one is a letter he wrote in December where 15 skills. I think they would be able to explain the problems he dealt amongst other things with Marikana. Is it one of 16 that they experienced there, that caused this problem. 16 those two letters which was discussed at this meeting you 17 MR BURGER SC: No, that's not correct, 17 with great respect. If you identify problems with command 18 have just been talking about? 18 19 [10:22] GENERAL MBOMBO: The one of December, Mr 19 and control with regard to Brigadier Calitz being unaware 20 Chair. 20 of the shooting when it happens, it's clearly a problem 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 with Calitz's command. He is operational commander, 18 Yes. 22 GENERAL MBOMBO: General Annandale 22 people get shot by the police and he doesn't know it. 23 brought it up in that meeting and said we have this letter, 23 Clearly a problem with command and control, don't you 24 we should look how to address the issues mentioned in that 24 agree? 25 25 letter. **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I agree with you there Page 22041 1 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger, is this an

appropriate time to take a comfort break? 2 3 MR BURGER SC: Indeed. 4 CHAIRPERSON: We'll now take a comfort 5 break. 6 **[COMMISSION ADJOURNS** COMMISSION RESUMES1 7 [10:32] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Provincial Commissioner, you're still under oath. Mr Burger. 8 9 ZUKISWA MBOMBO: s.u.o. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER (CONTD.): Thank you, Chair. Commissioner, we're dealing with those 11 12 aspects of the August 2012 incident which might be improved 13 upon, which you identified as having been problem areas and 14 the fourth one you'll remember we're dealing with is what 15 you term problems with command and control, where you gave as an example the fact that Brigadier Calitz was unaware of 16 17 the shooting at scene 1 while it was happening. Do you 18 remember that? 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I remember, Mr Chair. 20 MR BURGER SC: Yes. And just before the 21 tea adjournment you referred the Commission to the letter 22 written by Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak in December 2012,

that's exhibit HHH68, where he lists a number of problem

1-30-4

24 areas he had identified during the Marikana investigation.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 Do you remember that?

Page 22043 but it does not make him a commander that does not have skills. He may be able to explain what causes those 3 problems or what caused those problems on that day. 4 MR BURGER SC: What I want to know really 5 is, and this is my subject, what did you do about that problem? You're now aware that there's something wrong if 6 7 your operational commander is unaware of the shooting happening very nearby him, by people under his control, 9 there's a major problem there. What do you do about that 10 post 16 August 2012? You're officer commanding North-West Province. 11 12 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** He explained his reasons, Mr Chair. 13 14 MR BURGER SC: I'm not asking him, I'm 15 asking you, Commissioner. You're in charge. The responsibility rests with you and there may well be 17 submissions upon your responsibility for the Marikana 18 incident so I'm asking you today what did you do when you 19 become aware of this problem, serious problem involving your officer commander and 18 people being shot? 21 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If there is a need for 22 us or for me to do something, I will get the opportunity to 23 do that after this Commission, but for the moment he's one

of the people who are lined up for training again, to be

24

25

retrained.

GENERAL MBOMBO:

MR BURGER SC:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

are minutes about that, but the National Commissioner also

that decision taken, so that we can look for the minute if

there is a minute? Was that a National Management Forum or

testified in this Commission and she explained that.

22 was it a private discussion between you and the National

16

17

18

19

21

Page 22044 Page 22046 MR BURGER SC: No. Commissioner. You're mentioned that in this Commission. 1 in charge of 10 500. In August 2012 you become aware of a 2 MR BURGER SC: 2 I find it quite startling 3 defect in your command structure - I don't want to go that important decisions like that are taken and you can't tell us when it was taken, where it was taken, whether 4 through it again - involving Calitz. There's a major 5 problem there. You clearly can't wait for this Commission there's a minute of that, nothing of that you can help us 6 to bring out a report - when, we don't know - because you 6 with 7 7 run 10 500 people in the meantime. We are 16 months down GENERAL MBOMBO: That's unfortunately the 8 8 the line. You may well have other incidents in your case. 9 9 province as you had. What have you done to address these MR BURGER SC: There's a fifth problem problems or do you wait one day for the report to come out? 10 which I want to address with you of which you must be aware 10 11 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 11 and it is this. These are two important meetings held on As I'm saying, Mr Chair, 12 the 16th of August, one at 6 o'clock in the morning and one 12 if there is a need for something to be done or for me to do 13 something, I am still going to do that when the time allows 13 at 13:30 in the afternoon. It transpired on the evidence 14 after this Commission. At the moment all the things that 14 that the minutes of those meetings were finally settled are being look at, at head office, Brigadier Calitz is one 15 after the Roots conference or during the Roots conference -15 of those. 16 CHAIRPERSON: No - no, that's not 16 17 MR BURGER SC: Commissioner, I want to 17 correct, as I understand it, in respect of the 1:30 18 put in fairness to you that with hindsight and in view of meeting. Those minutes I believe, Mr Budlender will be 19 this debate I have with you, it would've been proper for 19 able to correct me, were given to IPID before the Roots 20 you to take steps soon after the 16th August 2012 to address 20 meeting but the - is that correct, Mr Budlender? 21 these problems with command and control of which you were 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's my 22 22 aware understanding, Chair. 23 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 23 CHAIRPERSON: Not after we'd agreed But the 6 o'clock minutes, 24 24 with the National Commissioner that we will wait for the which are the significant ones I think for the purposes of 25 Commission to do its function. Police officers who were your question, those were only finalised after several Page 22045 Page 22047 supposed to come and testify should be allowed to do that 1 recensions, as it were, or additions at or after Roots and without fear about steps that are going to be taken against they deviate in significant respects from the manuscript 2 3 them. 3 notes kept, taken at the meeting at 6 o'clock on the 4 MR BURGER SC: Do you tell the Commission 4 Thursday morning. 5 5 MR BURGER SC: there's an agreement between you and the National I'm indebted to you, 6 Chair. 6 Commissioner that remedial steps, like the one we're 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: debating, will not be implemented until such time as this The problem -8 8 Commission has brought out a report? MR BURGER SC: I'll put my proposition 9 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 9 That is so, Mr Chair. narrower. When was that agreement 10 10 MR BURGER SC: CHAIRPERSON: Ja, as far as the 1:30 reached? minutes are concerned, they predate Roots. 11 11 12 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It was in 2012, Mr 12 MR BURGER SC: Let me limit the 13 Chair. 13 proposition. Commissioner, let me put that more correctly. 14 MR BURGER SC: 14 There was an important meeting at 6 o'clock on the morning Do we have a minute of 15 that? 15 of the 16th of August, attended by you. It transpired that

Commissioner? When and where did that happen? 23 not present at that meeting. Maybe to answer the second GENERAL MBOMBO: Mr Chair, I will not be 24 part or the second question, you may be correct in your sure about when it was and where, but I'm sure that she statement but that depends on the people who were taking ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

16

17

18

19

20

21

that?

I'm not sure if there

And at what occasion was

the minutes of that meeting were only finalised during or

after the Roots conference. Now, that's clearly a problem,

contemporaneously kept and prepared. Do you agree with

correct that. The meeting of the 15th at 6 o'clock, I was

Mr Chair, let me first

isn't it, that minutes of meetings are not

GENERAL MBOMBO:

Page 22050

Page 22051

Page 22048 those minutes as to what happened. 1 2 MR BURGER SC: No, I don't blame you for 3 that. I just say that is an event that happened and that, 4 I'm asking you, do you agree should not happen? Important 5 meetings held by the SAPS should be minuted contemporaneously and the minutes should be prepared 6 7 shortly thereafter. 8 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I agree with you there, 9 Chair. 10 MR BURGER SC: Now let me come back to the old question I'm asking you. Did you do anything about 11 that practice after 16th of August to stamp it out, to stop 12 people first from going to Potchefstroom before they settle 13 14 minutes? Did you do anything about that? 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is one of the lessons we've learnt, Mr Chair, and we are trying our level 16 17 best that it does not happen again. 18 MR BURGER SC: How do you try that? What 19 do you do, as the Provincial Commissioner, to stop that 20 practice? What did you do, not what do you do? What did 21 vou do? 22 GENERAL MBOMBO: We learnt that it is a 23 problem, we spoke about it with my management that we 24 should guard against this and it was not a normal 25 occurrence. Page 22049

MR BURGER SC: And will you produce those 2 minutes to the Commission in due course please, Commissioner? 4 GENERAL MBOMBO: I'll try and do that. 5 CHAIRPERSON: If it wasn't discussed at 6 that meeting, when was it discussed? 7 GENERAL MBOMBO: I did not get the 8 question, Mr Chair. 9 CHAIRPERSON: We're talking about the 10 minutes of the meetings that take place every Monday and you said if that decision in respect of the contemporaneous 11 12 writing of minutes was taken at a Monday meeting it will be 13 in the minutes, so what I ask you is if it wasn't taken at 14 the Monday meeting, when was it taken? Was it taken at 15 some other meeting or could it have been taken at some other meeting if it wasn't taken at the Monday meeting? 16 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I think so, Mr Chair. 18 CHAIRPERSON: And would that meeting, if 19 it wasn't the Monday meeting, also have been minuted? 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mr Chair, all the 21 meetings I attend with the people helping me in the 22 province, those meetings are minuted. 23 CHAIRPERSON: So if it's not, if this 24 particular decision is not minuted in a Monday meeting minute but in some other meeting, will you be able to

1 MR BURGER SC: Commissioner, do you have 2 a system of giving commands to your subordinate officers, 3 sort of an order which comes out once a week to say this 4 week and henceforth the following will happen, signed by 5 the Provincial Commissioner or how do you give instructions down into the ranks? What I'm really asking is how would 6 7 your rank and file know about this discussion that you say 8 you had, it shouldn't happen again? 9 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Mostly in my meetings 10 with my deputies I explain to them what I want to be done and how it should be done. Minutes are taken in those 11 12 meetings. Sometimes we agree that a letter should be 13 written to inform everybody. 14 MR BURGER SC: And how frequent are these 15 meetings you have with your senior officers? 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Every Monday in a week. 17 MR BURGER SC: Is your evidence that 18 we'll have a Monday meeting minute recording that this 19 practice of settling minutes after meetings should stop henceforth and from now on minutes should be kept 21 contemporaneously? Will you be able to produce a minute 22 like that? I think, Mr Chair, if it GENERAL MBOMBO: 23

was discussed in that meeting there will be minutes to that

effect.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

provide the minutes of that meeting? 2 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'll be able to look for them, Mr Chair. 4 MR BURGER SC: I must put to you, Commissioner, that if those minutes are not produced I will submit to the Commission that the administrative processes 6 7 and the decision making processes in the North-West 8 Province SAPS leave much to be desired. You may comment on 9 that, but that's the submission I'll make. 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I have no comment, Mr 11 Chair. 12 MR BURGER SC: Just in concluding, there 13 was a recording made -14 CHAIRPERSON: Are you moving - I'm sorry, are you moving away from the minutes? 15 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Yes, I am. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I'd like to ask a question 18 about it. You said that the writing of minutes, the 19 writing up of minutes of a meeting sometime after the meeting took place is not a normal occurrence. Now we know that that is not what happened in respect of the 6 o'clock

meeting on Thursday the 16th August, minutes were written up

normal occurrence. Do you know why there was a departure

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

substantially later. That is therefore, you say, not a

from the normal practice in respect of that particular

22

23

```
Page 22052
                                                                                                                        Page 22054
    meetina?
                                                                       differences?
1
2
                                                                   2
                                                                              GENERAL MBOMBO:
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I'm not sure, Mr Chair,
                                                                                                         I saw the differences.
3
    of the reason for that.
                                                                   3
                                                                       Mr Chair, and I took it the person who was writing by hand
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Did you enquire?
                                                                   4
                                                                       was in a hurry.
                                                                   5
5
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I won't lie, Mr Chair, I
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Well, one of the first
                                                                       paragraphs on the first page says, "Today is D-day."
    did not.
6
                                                                   6
7
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Can I follow up from that?
                                                                   7
                                                                       Sorry, that says "D-day" and then it continues to explain
    There is an unusual occurrence under your guard. A minute
                                                                   8
                                                                       what's going to happen. Now that paragraph is totally
8
                                                                   9
9
    of a most important meeting is not contemporaneously
                                                                       absent from the final version which was originally put
10
    prepared but it's prepared after Potchefstroom. You
                                                                  10
                                                                       before this Commission. Did you notice that difference?
11
    realise that, you don't enquire. May I ask you why you
                                                                  11
                                                                              GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                         I saw it, Mr Chair.
                                                                  12
12
    don't ask?
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Did you ask any questions
13
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      From the way it
                                                                  13
                                                                       why that paragraph and that whole concept of D-day was
14
    happened, Mr Chair, I thought the people responsible for it
                                                                  14
                                                                       absent from those minutes?
    have got important reasons or valid reasons. That is why I
                                                                  15
                                                                              GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                         Mr Chair, I remember
15
    did not deem it fit to criticise or enquire about it.
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       asking myself about those differences.
17
                                                                  17
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  But that can't be an
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    You asked yourself and
18
    answer. Something unusual happens, you know it's unusual.
                                                                  18
                                                                       obviously you couldn't give an answer. Did you ask anybody
19
    You don't enquire because you think it's not unusual, they
                                                                  19
                                                                       else who could give an answer?
20
    can explain it. That's a circuitous answer. That can't be
                                                                  20
                                                                              GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                         Unfortunately, Mr Chair,
21
    correct, Commissioner. Do you want to give me another
                                                                  21
                                                                       I did not ask anyone about those.
22
    answer why you didn't enquire as to that unusual feature?
                                                                  22
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Thank you.
23
    [10:52] GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                         I do not have any other
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Thank you, Chair. Just
24
    reason, Mr Chair.
                                                                  24
                                                                       finally, Commissioner, there was the recording made of the
25
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                       discussion between you and the Lonmin officers on the 14th
                                  And you accept that the
                                                      Page 22053
                                                                                                                        Page 22055
    responsibility for these criticisms eventually rests with
                                                                       of August. I just want to put the timing to you.
1
    the Provincial Commissioner.
                                                                       According to my instructions that discussion took place in
2
3
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I agree with you exactly
                                                                       the afternoon round about 4:30. Could that be correct?
4
    there.
                                                                   4
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                       As I've said earlier on,
5
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Just finally -
                                                                   5
                                                                       Mr Chair, I'm not sure about the time. That could be
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Have you finished with the
                                                                   6
                                                                       correct.
6
7
    minutes?
                                                                   7
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Thank you, Chair.
                                                                   8
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I have, with the minutes.
                                                                                                  Thank you, Mr Burger. Ms
9
                                                                   9
                                                                       Barnes, are you going to be the next to cross-examiner?
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I'd like to answer another
                                                                  10
                                                                             MS BARNES:
    question about it. We have had put before us not only the
                                                                                                Yes, thank you, Chair.
10
    final minutes, the ones to which your attention has been
                                                                  11
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  On behalf of AMCU?
11
12
    drawn by Mr Burger, but also the manuscript notes that were
                                                                  12
                                                                             MS BARNES:
                                                                                                That's right.
                                                                  13
13
    taken at the meeting itself. Have you seen that document,
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Yes, please proceed.
14
    the manuscript notes of the meeting taken at 6 o'clock in
                                                                  14
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                       Chairperson -
                                                                  15
15
    the morning on Thursday, the 16th August?
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Sorry, Provincial
                                                                       Commissioner, what did you want to say?
16
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I have seen it here, Mr
                                                                  16
17
    Chair, as it is part of the exhibits.
                                                                  17
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, can I get two
           CHAIRPERSON:
18
                                 Have you compared what
                                                                  18
                                                                       minutes? The break we had was too short.
                                                                  19
19
    appears on the first page of those minutes, of those
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Well, I was going to take
    manuscript minutes, with what appears in the final version
                                                                  20
                                                                       the tea break at quarter past 11. Would it suit your
21
    which is before us as an exhibit which was prepared and
                                                                  21
                                                                       convenience if we take it now?
    settled at or after the Roots conference?
                                                                  22
                                                                             GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                       It does, Mr Chairman.
22
         GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I slightly did have a
                                                                  23
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
23
                                                                                                  We'll now take the
   look at it, Mr Chair.
                                                                  24
                                                                       adjournment.
                                 Did you see significant
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  25
                                                                             [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                           COMMISSION RESUMES]
```

1	Page 22056	1	Page 22058			
1	[11:28] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	1	CHAIRPERSON: You believe that story, do			
2	When we took the adjournment, I was told that it was	2				
3	necessary for the provincial commissioner to see a video	3				
4	clip which she had not previously seen. I take it you've	4	Chairperson, for the reasons that he gave.			
5	now seen the clip, Provincial Commissioner?	5	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Ms Barnes.			
6	GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson.	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS BARNES: Yes,			
7	CHAIRPERSON: Well, you're still under	7	thank you, Chair. Good morning, General. I represent AMCU			
8	oath, I take it the answer still stands. Advocate Hemraj	8	in this Commission.			
9	wants to ask you a question before Ms Barnes begins her	9	GENERAL MBOMBO: Good morning, Advocate.			
10	cross-examination.	10	MS BARNES: Chair, before I start perhaps			
11	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, if we had	11	we could mark the new exhibits that we seek to introduce?			
12	to look at that diary that you keep, what sort of – well,	12	CHAIRPERSON: Housekeeping?			
13	let me ask you this, if we had to look at the diary, would	13	MS BARNES: Yes.			
14	we find other operational decisions that you've taken	14	CHAIRPERSON: The next exhibit will be			
15	recorded in your diary?	15	LLL8. What is that?			
16	GENERAL MBOMBO: I'm not sure of that,	16	MS BARNES: That would be the statement			
17	Chairperson.	17	of Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak, which is dated the 21st of			
18	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Well, is it a	18	January 2014.			
19	practice that make to record operational decisions that you	19	CHAIRPERSON: Is this different from the			
20	take in your diary?	20	statement that we have before us?			
21	GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson,	21	MS BARNES: Yes, it is. It's a new			
22	that is not a practice. I don't always do that.	22	statement that's come only a few days ago, Chair.			
23	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And the second	23	CHAIRPERSON: LLL8 is a statement by			
24	aspect I'd like some clarity on –	24	Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak dated 21 January 2014. Yes,			
25	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you want the second	25	that's LLL8.			
	Dawa 22057		Dama 22000			
1	Page 22057 aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some	1	Page 22059 MS BARNES: And then the next one would			
1 2	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some	1 2	MS BARNES: And then the next one would			
	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you?		MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the			
2	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I	2	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013.			
2 3 4	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do.	2	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement			
2 3 4 5	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only	2 3 4	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become –			
2 3 4	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary?	2 3 4 5	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a			
2 3 4 5 6	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary?	2 3 4 5 6	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they			
2 3 4 5 6 7	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document –			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him on [inaudible], did not tell him what was happening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might just leave that aside for the moment.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him on [inaudible], did not tell him what was happening. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might just leave that aside for the moment. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we'll hold it in			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him on [inaudible], did not tell him what was happening. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. CHAIRPERSON: Do you accept that when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might just leave that aside for the moment. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we'll hold it in abeyance. And then we've got some new eTV footage, but I			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him on [inaudible], did not tell him what was happening. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. CHAIRPERSON: Do you accept that when he was parked 100 metres away from koppie 3 at scene 2, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might just leave that aside for the moment. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we'll hold it in abeyance. And then we've got some new eTV footage, but I see it's already got an exhibit number, is that right?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	aspect, I'd like to ask a question. So you do record some decisions in your diary, do you? GENERAL MBOMBO: If it's something that I want my office to remind me about, Chairperson, I do. CHAIRPERSON: Are those the only decisions that record in your diary? GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I remember, Chairperson, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you identified one of the problems with command and control insofar as Brigadier Calitz is concerned, and not knowing about the deaths, can you clarify for me whether the problem, as you see it, is in him not having control of the situation or proper command, or is there a lack of communication from the other commanders and reporting to him, or both? GENERAL MBOMBO: As I said, Chairperson, those who were assisting him, were supposed to assist him on [inaudible], did not tell him what was happening. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. CHAIRPERSON: Do you accept that when he was parked 100 metres away from koppie 3 at scene 2, that he couldn't hear the shots?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS BARNES: And then the next one would be the statements of Advocate Moolman, which is dated the 22nd of August 2012 - I beg your pardon, 2013. CHAIRPERSON: So LLL9 is the statement by, I think she was then a captain and now she's become – it doesn't say what her rank is, but I think she's now a Colonel, isn't she? She was a captain at the time and they upgraded the professional people in the service and they all jumped a couple of ranks. So a statement by – I suppose you better give her, her present rank, Colonel Moolman. Is she a full colonel, Provincial Commissioner? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so, Chairperson CHAIRPERSON: Statement by Colonel Moolman dated 22 August 2013, that's LLL9. I see both of these statements are post-Roots statements. And then we have another document – MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. Chair, I may not need that document in my cross-examination, so if we might just leave that aside for the moment. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we'll hold it in abeyance. And then we've got some new eTV footage, but I see it's already got an exhibit number, is that right? GENERAL MBOMBO: Yes, it's KKK55.			

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22060 Page 22062 MS BARNES: No, Chair, it's just - it's Zokwana of NUM and Mr Mathunjwa of AMCU would both be asked termed the new eTV footage, but it is already an exhibit. to come to see if they could assist in bringing the 3 CHAIRPERSON: gathering - the armed gathering to an end, that's also I see, thank you. Yes 4 please proceed with your cross-examination. correct, it's it? 5 5 MS BARNES: Thank you, Chair. General, GENERAL MBOMBO: That is so, Chairperson. if we could start with some evidence that you gave during 6 MS BARNES: General, if we could go now 6 Mr Govender's cross-examination of you? If we could go 7 to exhibit FFF25. This is the occurrence book, to page 24, 7 today 181 of the transcript, page 21750. If we could have 8 item 1010. 8 9 9 that on the screen please - from line 13. And you see CHAIRPERSON: There's an exhibit. I think 10 there, General, at line 13 Mr Budlender asks you, he says, 10 it's 0004, a meeting with people from Lonmin and General "And do you know that not all of the strikers were members Mpembe, and on page 2 of that, it's drawn to my attention 11 11 of AMCU?" And you say, "I do not know about that, Mr by Advocate Hemraj that what was said by General Mpembe 12 12 Chair." Do you see that? 13 13 included the following, this is from line 3 on the second GENERAL MBOMBO: 14 I see that, Chairperson. 14 page, "It was said that we do not know," this is General 15 MS BARNES: So is it correct that you 15 Mpembe talking to Lonmin, "It was said that do not know who 16 though that all the strikers were members of AMCU? was doing this by this, but trough the operation that is 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I did not know how many 17 taking place, people have been identified, and some of them 18 were members of AMCU and how many were members of any other belong to both unions. They belong to both unions." And union. then he explains, he has this request, so that is correct. 19 I think you've already said it is correct, but this 20 MS BARNES: I'm just trying to 21 understand, General, does that answer that you gave to Mr 21 certainly that that is so. 22 Budlender not mean that all the strikers were members of 22 GENERAL MBOMBO: I think it so. 23 AMCU? 23 Chairperson, yes. 24 24 GENERAL MBOMBO: That's not what I mean, MS BARNES: So if you could look, 25 Chairperson. My answer is that I do not know that. 25 General, at item 1010, and I'm going to read to you the Page 22061 Page 22063 Alright. If you could go now situation report that was received by the JOC -1 MS BARNES: 1 to exhibit -2 CHAIRPERSON: This is on page 24. 2 3 CHAIRPERSON: But while we're busy with 3 MS BARNES: That's right. 4 that, are you still busy with this part or -4 CHAIRPERSON: Of exhibit FFF25. 5 MS BARNES: No, I'm moving on, Chair. 5 MS BARNES: That's right. I'm going to CHAIRPERSON: read to you the situation report that was received by the Can I ask a question around 6 6 7 7 JOC at 25 minutes past one. This is on the 16th of August it? As far as I can remember the evidence, originally 8 8 Lonmin said they didn't know who was behind the strike, CHAIRPERSON: On the 16th. 9 9 they talked about faceless people, and either you or the - 2012. It reads as follows, MS BARNES: national commissioner, or both of you, urged them to have a "Papa1 reported that AMCU people addressed the group and 10 10 the group are unhappy, and AMCU promised that they will be 11 look at the video footage to see if they could identify the 11 12 faces, some of the faces, and I think also investigations 12 back after half an hour with mine management, because the 13 were done, I'm not sure if this is evidence, that, in 13 group are not satisfied. They said they want 12 500. The 14 group of women were still at the gathering." Do you see 14 regard to those who were on strike, and it appeared that, 15 that? 15 and this is in fact put by General Mpembe, later to Lonmin 16 16 people, that some of the strikers were NUM members, some **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I see it, Chairperson. 17 were AMCU members and some - I'm not sure if it was exactly 17 MS BARNES: Now, General, we have a video 18 put to the Lonmin people, but the evidence is that some 18 clip of the conversation between Mr Mathunjwa and Brigadier people were members of neither union. Was that your 19 Calitz that gave rise to this report, and I would like us understanding as well? to play that clip now. That is part of exhibit KKK55. 21 GENERAL MBOMBO That's how I understood It's part of the new eTV footage. Just to orientate 22 it, Chairperson. ourselves, we just need to play a couple of minutes of it, Yes, because both unions CHAIRPERSON: 23 23 and this is now just after Mr Mathunjwa's first address to were represented on the koppie, if I could put it that way, 24 the strikers. that it was arranged that the presidents of both unions, Mr 25 CHAIRPERSON: Now, may I ask you a

Page 22066

Page 22067

Now, General, if you had had

```
Page 22064
 1
     question? Has this conversation we're now going to
2
     overhear, as it were, has that been transcribed? And if it
3
    hasn't been, I understand, we're going to see the clip, I
4
    take it arrangements to be put in hand to transcribe it if
5
    what is said is important.
            MS BARNES:
6
                               Yes, it is in English, Chair,
7
    but I'm sure that those arrangements could be made.
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I take it - I'm sure the
9
     evidence leaders will do the necessary and arrange it with
    the transcribers. Ms Pillay nods her head apprehensively,
10
     so we can assume that's a yes.
11
12
            MS BARNES:
                               Okay, if we could play the
13
    clip, please?
14
            [VIDEO SHOWN]
15
            MS BARNES:
                               Okay, stop the clip. So,
     General, you -
16
17
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I'm sorry to interrupt you,
18
     does the tape in fact go on - the video clip go on? Does
19
    it show Brigadier Calitz in fact speaking on the radio and
20
    reporting back to the JOC what's just been said, or -
21
            MS BARNES:
                               No, it doesn't show him
22
     speaking on the radio, Chair. So could you play the clip
23
     on for just a couple of seconds further please, from where
24
     you stopped, or alternatively if you could play it again
25
    and then just go a little bit further on. Thank you.
                                                     Page 22065
```

GENERAL MBOMBO: I hear that, yes, he 1 2 says it. 3 MS BARNES: Which meant that the 4 negotiations were still ongoing, is that correct? 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: As I hear it, yes, he 6 says so. 7 [11:48] MS BARNES: And do you agree with me also that what Brigadier Calitz says, when he's asked by the journalist what is going to happen now, he says, "We're 10 going to wait and see. We're going to wait until they come 11 back" and then as he puts it, "We will take the way forward from there." Do you agree with me? 12 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I agree with you, Chair. 14 MS BARNES: Now General, you didn't get 15 any of this information, did you? 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, I did not get 17 it. 18 MS BARNES: You were in fact told that the negotiations had failed, correct? 19 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is what I was told, 21 yes. 22 MS BARNES: And you were told before the 23 13:30 JOCCOM meeting, before that time, that the 24 negotiations had failed, correct? 25 GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so.

MS BARNES:

1

4

7

1 Alright, Chair, perhaps I should continue with my questions and we can try and play it again later -2 3 CHAIRPERSON: Let's find out what the 4 delay is likely to be, if we're going to see it in the next 5 half minute, then we can carry on with it, otherwise you can come back to it. Can we get an indication as to how 6 long it will take to find this clip again and to show us 7 8 the section which follows on the part we've just been 9 shown? Mr Wesley normally has the ability to solve these problems. Mr Wesley, can you give us your assistance? 10 11 MR WESLEY: Of course, Chair. 12 SPEAKER: Could the witness be asked a 13 question again, Chairperson? 14 CHAIRPERSON: Exhibit KKK55, we've just 15 seen part of it, and the question is - [inaudible] going instead, alright. Mr Wesley is accompanying him, so have a 16 17 two-man work party - a task team dealing with the problem. 18 [VIDEO SHOWN] 19 MS BARNES: Alright, General, if I can take you back to the beginning of the clip that we've just 21 seen, you'll agree with me that Mr Mathunjwa is saying

22 there to Brigadier Calitz that he's going to and attempt to

23 speak to management to try them to the table, as he puts

24 it, and then he's going to go back to the koppie. Is that

correct?

the information that has just been revealed to us on the video clip, if you'd had the information that Mr Mathunjwa was still going to go and speak to management and then go back to the workers and if you'd had the information that your commanding officer on the ground was of the view that 6 the police should wait and see what the position was when 8 Mr Mathunjwa came back - I know that's a long question but 9 if you're with me, the last part is if you'd had all of 10 that information, would it have made any difference to your 11 decision to implement the tactical part of the operation? GENERAL MBOMBO: 12 Certainly if - you must 13 remember that we had allowed them a chance. 14 MS BARNES: No, General, the point is at 15 that particular time just before your JOCCOM meeting started, if you had all the information - negotiations were 17 still going on, Brigadier Calitz thinks you must wait and 18 see what Mr Mathunjwa comes back with - if you had that information at half past one or just before half past one, 20 would it have made any difference to your decision? 21 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I agree, yes, that it 22 would have been so. 23 MS BARNES: You might have decided that 24 the tactical part of the operation should wait, is that correct, if you'd had that information?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22068 Page 22070 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. entry in the OB. He only said to me this is what papa1 is 1 2 MS BARNES: 2 But now, General, Mr reporting. 3 Mathunjwa's evidence was that when he met you for the first 3 CHAIRPERSON: So it's General Mpembe's 4 time fault, he wrongly reported to you what Brigadier Calitz had 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: Are you moving away from said over the radio, is that what you're saying? this point? 6 GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I heard from 6 7 MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. 7 him, yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 8 You told us and you 8 CHAIRPERSON: This was never in General 9 repeated it now that your information was that Mr Mathunjwa 9 Mpembe's evidence. Anyway, that's a matter that we don't -10 had not been successful and you said that was what - as I 10 we can take up, not necessarily take up with you. Anyway remember your evidence - that's what Brigadier Calitz 11 11 you persist in your evidence that what you've told us is 12 reported over the radio. Now, what was put to you 12 what General Mpembe told you and it appears to have been previously was that very entry that Adv Barnes referred to, 13 13 incorrect. Would you agree to that -1010. You said you weren't aware of that entry. Let me 14 14 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Chairperson, yes, I read it to you. P1, I think it's clear that's a mistake, 15 persist in that way because I think he also wrote it in his it should be papa1 -16 16 second statement. 17 GENERAL MBOMBO: 17 CHAIRPERSON: Just for the sake of those 18 CHAIRPERSON: - "reported that the AMCU 18 of us who have to read the record later, the evidence that 19 people addressed the group and the group were unhappy and 19 you gave to which I referred appears at page 21613 on the 20 AMCU promised they'll be back after half an hour with the 20 4th of February 2014. 21 mine management because the group were not satisfied. They 21 MS BARNES: General, Mr Mathunjwa's 22 said they want R12 500. The group of women were still at 22 evidence before this Commission was that when he met you 23 the gathering." That was what was recorded in the 23 for the first time outside the JOC on the 16th of August 24 occurrence book. Now, it appears from the video clip that 24 2012, he was told that you were now in command of the 25 operation and that what he - I'll take you to the relevant we've just seen that that was, what is here recorded is Page 22069 Page 22071 paragraph of his statement in a moment but that's what he 1 correct, that what Mr Mathuniwa said to Brigadier Calitz says and you say that's not correct, am I right? 2 and what Brigadier Calitz then said to him in reply and to 3 the reporter, is in accordance with this entry in the 3 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'm still saying, 4 occurrence book. Do you agree with that? Chairperson, that that is not correct. 5 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: MS BARNES: I agree with that, If you could look, if we could go to exhibit NN, which is Mr Mathunjwa's statement, Chairperson. 6 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: Do you persist in your 7 to page 20 paragraph 68, just so that you can be clear on 8 what Mr Mathunjwa said. Paragraph 68, page 20. 8 evidence that Brigadier Calitz gave a different report 9 9 GENERAL MBOMBO: I will have to look which you heard before you gave the instruction that you 10 MS BARNES: It's on the screen now, 10 gave? Did you persist in that evidence under oath in the light of both the video clip and the entry in the 11 11 General, you can follow it on the screen and I'll read it 12 occurrence book? 12 out. "At the base we met Major-Generals Mpembe, Annandale 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** According to the report 13 and Naidoo. I then also met the Provincial Commissioner I received, Chairperson, that was the only thing I knew, 14 14 Mbombo who was the person who had spoken to me over Mr 15 Mokwena's telephone. General Mpembe introduced the AMCU 15 that which was reported to me. CHAIRPERSON: 16 delegation to the Provincial Commissioner" - sorry - "to 16 You didn't get the report 17 which is recorded in the occurrence book, is that what 17 the Provincial Commissioner Mbombo and said that she was now in charge of the operation. Mbombo confirmed that she 18 you're saying? 18 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I was not told in this 19 was in charge of the operation and said that this thing 20 manner, Mr Chair. must end today because it is costing the state a lot of And the report that you 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 money." Do you see that? heard was not recorded in the occurrence book but another 22 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I see it, Chairperson. 22 report was, which appears to be have been correct. 23 MS BARNES: Now you say that's not 23 GENERAL MBOMBO: Unfortunately when 24 correct, Mr Mathunjwa was never told that you were in General Mpembe told me, he did not mention this was an charge of the operation, is that right?

Page 22072 Page 22074 1 GENERAL MBOMBO: I did not say that to General Mpembe, said to him, was that this lady is the him in my words, Mr Chairperson. I don't remember General 2 person in charge of the police in this province. Mpembe saying that to him in that manner. What I do 3 3 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I think if we play remember General Mpembe saying was that he introduced me as 4 4 the video clip again we will hear that the journalist says 5 this is the person who is charge of the police in this Mr Mathunjwa is told that by Lonmin people. Play it again, please. province. 6 CHAIRPERSON: 6 7 MS BARNES: 7 MS BARNES: It could have been. It's not Where he says that you said this thing must end today because it is costing the state a - I agree that that is ambiguous. It appears that it was 8 9 9 lot of money, do you say you also didn't say that? Mr Mathunjwa's interview -10 GENERAL MBOMBO: During our discussion 10 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's listen to it mention was made that my hope is - and it is my wish that 11 11 MS BARNES: But if it was Lonmin, again this thing ends today because it is costing a lot of money. 12 12 it makes no difference for my purposes. 13 MS BARNES: So you confirm that you did 13 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's listen to it 14 say that to Mr Mathunjwa? 14 again just to make sure what it says. 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. 15 MR SEMENYA SC: And they can't put 16 MS BARNES: I'd like us to go now to propositions that are wrong if it makes no difference to Ms exhibit L, that's the police presentation, and I'd like us 17 Barnes -17 CHAIRPERSON: 18 to play the video that forms part of slide 187. If we can 18 No, Mr Semenya, I'm saying 19 play this clip from beginning to end, please. 19 let's play it again. I'm on your side for the moment, so 20 [VIDEO SHOWN] 20 don't fight with me. 21 MS BARNES: Now General, you would've 21 MS BARNES: Can we play the clip again, heard the journalist there saying that the Provincial 22 22 please? 23 Commissioner had now taken charge of the operation, did you 23 [VIDEO SHOWN] 24 hear that? 24 CHAIRPERSON: I think it does appear 25 I heard that, **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 25 clear that Mr Semenya is right, that the remark, the Page 22073 Page 22075 statement about the witness being in charge of the 1 Chairperson. situation is attributed by Mr Mathunjwa, I take it he's the 2 MS BARNES: And he's reporting on the

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

```
3
    interview that he's just had with Mr Mathunjwa. So what's
    happened is that Mr Mathunjwa has told him that the
4
5
    Provincial Commissioner, being yourself, has now taken
    charge of the operation, do you agree?
6
7
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      What I think the
8
    journalist is saying, taken charge of the situation, not
9
    the operation.
           CHAIRPERSON:
10
                                 There may be a difference
11
    between the two so we must get the correct wording.
12
           MS BARNES:
                              Chair, whether it's operation
13
    or situation makes no difference for my purposes, Chair.
    Do we want to play it again to be clear, General?
14
15
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      I've heard it,
    Chairperson. What I'm saying is – but if he was saying
17
    that I have now taken over as the person in charge of the
18
    operation, that wouldn't be true.
19
           MS BARNES:
                              Well, either way, General, my
```

question to you is why would Mr Mathunjwa have told this

I would not be sure.

journalist that you were now in charge of either the

22 situation or the operation at Marikana if he had not been

Chairperson, but what I've already said that was said by

GENERAL MBOMBO:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Lonmin people he'd spoken to. MS BARNES: Well, General, I'm going to give you an opportunity to comment because we're going to argue that this clip corroborates, it's contemporaneous, as in at the moment corroboration of Mr Mathunjwa's version that he had received information that you were now in charge of the operation or the situation. Would you like to comment on it. MR SEMENYA SC: I must insist that we've just had this thing again. Ms Barnes cannot articulate it as an operation, in charge of the operation. It doesn't say so. CHAIRPERSON: She corrected herself. When she said operation then she changed it to situation, so I think that point has been dealt with. She put the question now in a way which made it clear that she was not attributing this information about the witness being in charge to General Mbombo, sorry, to General Mpembe but she

person the reporter was referring to although he couldn't

remember the surname, was attributed by Mr Mathunjwa to the

put it in a way which covered the situation - sorry,

situation is the wrong word - which covered what we've

seen, namely that he appears to be saying that's what he

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22076 Page 22078 air which they don't know. General Mpembe confirmed that was told, admittedly at that time, by people from Lonmin. 2 So that is really the question. I don't think I can rule as Lonmin chopper with PC General Mbombo as she was 3 that out of order. So that's the question, do you 3 visiting the place." Now where were you going to at this 4 understand the question, Provincial Commissioner? What is 4 stage, General, in the chopper? 5 put to you is that contemporaneously with these events at 5 GENERAL MBOMBO: I remember, Chairperson, the very time when, just before the operation commenced, Mr 6 that on that day and I'm just not certain of the time, what 6 7 7 Mathunjwa said that he had just been told, as it were, by time it was, that I was in a chopper, went to look up there Lonmin that you were in charge of the situation. Do you 8 at the mountain. I don't remember the time exactly. 8 9 9 have any comment to make about that? MS BARNES: Sorry, what were you doing in 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 10 the chopper? I didn't understand your answer. I just want to explain, to make the difference here, Mr Chairperson, that being in 11 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 11 I was looking at the 12 12 charge of an operation and being in charge of a situation situation on the koppie, as to what the situation was. are two different things. 13 13 MS BARNES: If we could now got to the CHAIRPERSON: 14 How do they differ in this 14 transcript today 178, page 21378, line 10. Now your 15 case? counsel, Mr Semenya, says to you "Mr Mathunjwa's evidence 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** According to me, I had a is that you were leaving to attend the torch bearing 16 person who was in charge of the operation there. Me, as 17 17 ceremony of the African National Congress." Do you see 18 the Provincial Commissioner, the head of the police in that 18 that? We're now talking about the 16th of August, 2012. 19 19 province, being present there, I was there to see to it **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I see this, Chairperson. 20 that things are being done correctly and to assist where it 20 MS BARNES: Your answer is then the 21 would be necessary. 21 following, "Chairperson, that is a blue lie. I have not 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 been involved in any torch ceremony of the African National Does that put you in charge 23 of the situation? 23 Congress, though I knew at the time that there was an 24 24 occasion of that sort in the province." **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'm not very sure of the 25 25 meaning of being in charge of a situation, what it really GENERAL MBOMBO: That is true. Page 22077 Page 22079 actually means. That is why I am making the difference 1 Chairperson. 1 between it and being in charge of an operation. 2 MS BARNES: 2 I'm not sure whether a blue 3 MS BARNES: General, you testified that lie is better or worse than a white lie but in any event 4 you went to visit Lieutenant Baloyi in hospital on the 16th what I need to put to your counsel, General, is what your 5 of August 2012, correct? 5 counsel put to you there was not in fact accurate. It was 6 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. 6 not Mr Mathunjwa's evidence that he alleged that you went 7 You testified that you did so 7 to an ANC torch bearing ceremony. What Mathunjwa said was MS BARNES: that he'd been told by General Mpembe that you'd gone to an 8 in the afternoon of the 16th of August just after the JOCCOM 9 meeting, the 1:30 JOCCOM meeting, correct? ANC torch bearing ceremony. So it was not something that 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If you'd repeat the 10 Mr Mathunjwa claimed to have direct knowledge, it was question please? 11 something that he claimed was reported to him. Do you 11 12 MS BARNES: Your evidence is that you 12 understand that? 13 13 went to visit Lieutenant Baloyi in the hospital in the GENERAL MBOMBO: As you say, Chairperson. afternoon of the 16th of August after the JOCCOM meeting 14 MS BARNES: Is that your understanding? 14 15 which had taken place from 1:30 to two, correct? 15 Were you told that it was General Mpembe who Mr Mathunjwa 16 said told him you had gone to an ANC torch bearing 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. 17 [12:08] MS BARNES: Was that the Ferncrest 17 ceremony? 18 18 hospital in Rustenburg where Lieutenant Baloyi was? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If I remember well I 19 GENERAL MBOMBO: Correct, Chairperson. 19 think this was mentioned in his statement. 20 MS BARNES: How did you get there, how 20 MS BARNES: So you understood that what did you get to the hospital, how did you travel there? 21 21 Mr Mathunjwa said was that this something he'd been told by 22 GENERAL MBOMBO: I was driving. 22 General Mpembe, you understood that? MS BARNES: If we can go again to exhibit 23 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 23 As you say, yes I 24 FFF25 to page 24, item 1005, it says there "Situation 24 understand you well. report, chopper 1 reported that there are other choppers on 25 MS BARNES: Sorry, General, I'm still not

Page 22080 clear. It's not about understanding me, do you understand 2 that Mr Mathunjwa said that that was told to him by General 3 Mpembe, did you understand that? 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I say, Chairperson, that 5 as you are putting it to me that could be what she is 6 saying. 7 MS BARNES: General, you're still not answering the question. Did you understand, when you were 8 9 giving your evidence in chief in this Commission and your 10 counsel was leading you, did you understand that what Mr Mathunjwa said was not that he knew that you went to a 11 12 torch bearing ceremony but that General Mpembe told him 13 that you had gone to an ANC torch bearing ceremony. 14 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Let me respond to you in 15 this way, Mr Chairperson, I did not hear that from General 16 Mpembe. What I heard was that it was mentioned by Mr 17 Mathunjwa. Which is way I was saying he is referring to 18 the blue lies, that's where the blue lies come in. But if 19 you are putting it now, I am saying it could true what he 20 said to you that he heard this from General Mpembe. Okay, let me try again, 21 MS BARNES: 22 General. Did your counsel tell you that Mr Mathunjwa said 23 that it was General Mpembe who told him that you had gone 24 24 to an ANC torch bearing ceremony? 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** As you see on the

Page 22082 Mathunjwa may have been given incorrect information by 2 General Mpembe. 3 GENERAL MBOMBO: If it was given to him 4 by General Mpembe. 5 MS BARNES: Now, General, you were aware on the 16th of August 2012 that there was an ANC torch 6 7 bearing - or rather let me correct myself, that the ANC 8 torch, centenary torch was in the North West province, 9 correct? 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I was very much aware of 11 that, yes. 12 MS BARNES: And, General, were you 13 scheduled to attend an ANC torch bearing ceremony on the 14 16th of August 2012? 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It was not intention 16 whatsoever to attend that ceremony. 17 MS BARNES: Had you been invited to 18 attend an ANC torch bearing ceremony on that day? 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I knew that it was in my 20 province, I knew it was there but I am not certain as to 21 the invitations, whether I was invited because the letter 22 that I had in my possession was only mentioning that it 23 would be there and where it would be on the day.

And it was to be held on that

Page 22083

Page 22081 screen, Chairperson, my counsel says Mr Mathunjwa's 1 evidence. Now I took it that when Mr Mathunjwa testified 2 3 before this Commission that is what he said. 4 CHAIRPERSON: There's a distinction 5 between what General Mpembe allegedly said as to where you were going and where you had gone and Mr Mathunjwa was 6 7 saying that you had gone there. Now you, in this passage 8 that's been on the screen are in effect accusing Mr 9 Mathunjwa of telling a lie. I take it you now concede that 10 you can't say Mr Mathunjwa was telling a lie because you 11 weren't there, you don't know the facts, that if there was 12 wrong information given to the effect that you had gone to 13 this torch bearing ceremony. According to Mathunjwa it had been given to him by General Mpembe. So if there was a lie 14 15 told, it's possible it was told by General Mpembe and on what Mr Mathunjwa says there's no basis for saying from 16 17 your own knowledge that Mr Mathunjwa was telling a lie. Is that correct, do you understand the distinction? 18 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Chairperson, if, 20 Chairperson, Mr Mathunjwa had mentioned when he was giving 21 evidence that he was told by General Mpembe my response to that, Mr Chairperson, was that there could have been a misunderstanding or that General Mpembe did not give a true explanation. MS BARNES: Yes, so you accept that Mr

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

day, the 16th of August. **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I think so, I think it 1 was on that day. 2 3 MS BARNES: Excuse me, General, I didn't 4 hear your answer. 5 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I think so, I think it was on that day, the 16th of August. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: The true position, as far 8 as I understand it, is that the ANC torch made a tour of 9 the country and spent some time in each of the provinces 10 and it spent time in the North West and the 16th of August 11 happened to be the last day when it was in the North West 12 because it then left. It was taken I suppose to the 13 Northern Cape, so I assume that the place that it was at on 14 the 16th - it wasn't just one ceremony, there were 15 ceremonies at each stop as it were in the province. Now I 16 assume the place where it was on the 16th must have been 17 close to the Northern Cape border because the next stop was 18 in the Northern Cape. So I think that's the true factual 19 position. According to the press cutting which was given to us by Ms Barnes, I don't know how to pronounce it, but it's K-G-O-M-O-C-O, that's the correct spelling. Do we have a Tswana speaker in the house who can tell us how to

MS BARNES:

pronounce it? Sorry, Kgomoco, now do you know Kgomoco,

it's in your province? Is it close to the Northern Cape

23

24

25

border?

Page 22084 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, Chairperson. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: And how far is it from 3 Rustenburg where you went? 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It's more than 200 5 kilometres from Rustenburg, but I don't know how much more. CHAIRPERSON: The other point, because we 6 7 know that you left at about 2 o'clock, towards the end of the 1:30 JOCCOM meeting. You left at about 2 o'clock and 8 9 you got at about 3:20. Is that right? Or you would put it 10 in police speak, 15:20, is that right? GENERAL MBOMBO: 11 That's correct, 12 Chairperson. 13 CHAIRPERSON: So there's no way you could 14 have driven 200 K's in one direction, been at the ceremony 15 and come back in that time, is that correct? GENERAL MBOMBO: I don't think so. 16 17 Chairperson. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Even with blue lights. So 19 I take it we can accept without any difficulty that there's 20 no way that you could have gone to Kgomoco, attended a 21 ceremony with the torch and come back again by 15:20. So 22 you have what looks like a convincing alibi as far as that 23 allegation is concerned. Would you agree? 24 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is correct, 25 Chairperson.

Page 22086 a few weeks surely, on its way through the country. Is 2 that right? 3 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is correct. Chairperson, yes. Before the torch left the Limpopo province, Mr Chairperson, we had received the letter 6 informing us as to when it would be in our province. 7 CHAIRPERSON: Ms, Barnes, what do you say 8 about my point about the outer limits of relevancy? 9 MS BARNES: Chair, I'm moving on. I just 10 want to ask the General before I do about her diary. We 11 have requested, General, your diary for that particular 12 week, the week of the 12th to the 16th of August as far back as November last year. I take it that request, well I'm not sure if that request has been conveyed to you, perhaps I should ask you. I presume though that you would have no difficulty in handing your diary for that period to us. 16 17 GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so. 18 MS BARNES: General, if we could go now 19 to your amplified statement which is exhibit LLL1 to 20 paragraph 35. If I could read paragraphs 35 and 36 to you. 21 We are now, General, to orientate you, on the 13th of August 22 2012. Paragraph 35 reads "Having given the instruction to

Page 22085 of course, General, if you'd

23

24

3 torch bearing ceremony, but I'm not putting that to you, 4 seriously, General. Chair, perhaps if we could introduce 5 the SABC article and make it an exhibit because it does confirm that the centenary torch was in the North West on 6 7 the 16th of August 2012. 8 CHAIRPERSON: And that it left for the 9 Northern Cape on the same day. All right so that'll be LLL10. How would we describe it? SABC News Report, dated 10 11 16 August 2012 at 11:19am, exhibit LLL10. 12 MS BARNES: General, you referred a few

taken the Lonmin chopper you could probably have made the

MS BARNES:

1 2

13

torch bearing ceremony. Could you tell us where that 14 15 letter came from and what the contents of that letter were? 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I am not certain where 17 it came from, Mr Chairperson, but I think it must have been 18 from the premier of the province. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Ms I don't want to stop you if this has got further relevance, but I must say I 21 think we've reached probably the outer limits of relevancy

moments ago to a letter you received in relation to the

to my attention. But this letter, I take it, it wasn't 24 just about the last stop of the torch in the North West 25 province because it was supposed to be in your province for

22 at this stage. Unless there's something you want to bring

Page 22087 strikers at the railway line. Then 36 reads as follows,

Mpembe and made OB entry as above, I've left for

Potchefstroom with Naidoo." So this is now you giving the

instruction to General Mpembe to go and deal with the

"While on the way to Potchefstroom I received a telephone

call from Mpembe who informed me that members of SAPS were

attacked and that one was severely injured and two killed.

5 That two protestors were shot dead apparently by the police

6 and one person had died apparently from a stab wound." So

7 there you are giving evidence about the telephone call that

8 you received from General Mpembe after the incident on the

13th. Now, General, what you don't mention in your

statement or indeed in your evidence in chief is the

telephone call that you received from General Mpembe before 11

12 the confrontation on the 13th while he was still at the 13

railway line.

14

15

16

17

18

19

GENERAL MBOMBO: I don't remember that call, the call you are referring to. Not that I'm denying that he could possibly have phoned me.

MS BARNES: Okay, let's look at General Mpembe's evidence about that telephone call. If we go to the transcript day 103, page 11126, line 23, now what's happening here, General, is that Mr Ngalwana who's leading

General Mpembe in evidence is showing him the video of the

22 interchange between the General and the strikers next to

23 the railway line. So if we can read from line 23, Mr

Ngalwana says "is that" seemingly "you," there should be a

you there, "on the telephone, General?" General Mpembe

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

22

23

24

25

Mpembe's evidence.

GENERAL MBOMBO:

Page 22090

Page 22088 says "Correct, Chairperson." Mr Ngalwana then says "With 2 whom are you communicating there?" Mpembe says "I was 3 communicating with the JOC and also informing the 4 Provincial Commissioner about the situation that I'd 5 encountered." Mr Ngalwana "Do you remember in precise 6 terms what the nature of the conversation was, the contents 7 of what you were telling them?" General Mpembe "I informed 8 the JOC that the strikers seemed to co-operate to hand over 9 their weapons, precisely the reason that I have given to 10 the Commission, that I have taken a decision that we will 11 escort them. The same I did communicate to the Provincial 12 Commissioner and she said to me I'm the best placed person 13 on the ground to take a decision and she agreed with me." 14 And Mr Ngalwana says "Right, so you took the decision that 15 you took, can we continue with the clip?" Now, General, do you not recall that telephone call from General Mpembe? [12:28] GENERAL MBOMBO: I do not remember it, 17 18 Chairperson, but it is possible that he phoned me. 19 MS BARNES: Because you see, General, his 20 evidence, as you will have seen, is that he - what he said

to you is that he had taken a decision that he was going to

As you said,

escort the strikers to the koppie with their weapons and

that you agreed with that decision. That's General

remember at this stage. 2 MS BARNES: And of course a little while 3 later there is, you get news of a horrific confrontation and five people are dead. And earlier, according to 5 General Mpembe, he's told you what he's going to do, which 6 has now gone horribly wrong and five people are dead. 7 General, are you seriously telling this Commission that you - that if you received that telephone call you wouldn't 9 have remembered it? 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Chairperson, I see no 11 reason why I would deny that if I did remember it. 12 CHAIRPERSON: How long does it take to 13 travel from Marikana to Potchefstroom? 14 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** About an hour and 30 15 minutes or so, Chairperson. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And what time 17 did you leave Marikana? If you can't remember, you can't 18 remember obviously. 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I don't remember, 20 Chairperson. 21 MS BARNES: General, General Mpembe says 22 that he spoke to you on that occasion at the JOC to explain 23 to you what he was going to do and that he also spoke to 24 Brigadier Calitz and told him what he was going to do. Now, Brigadier Calitz also doesn't remember that

Page 22089 Chairperson, but I am saying I do not remember a discussion 1 between me and him pertaining to that but I would not 2 3 dispute that it did take place and truly if it did, as he 4 says, he was the person on the ground who was in a better 5 position to see what - the situation. 6 MS BARNES: General, you had earlier 7 given General Mpembe an instruction that the strikers at 8 the railway line must be dispersed and they must be 9 disarmed, their weapons must be taken away from them, 10 correct? 11 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, Chairperson. 12 MS BARNES: General Mpembe was now 13 phoning you and saying he was not going to disarm the 14 strikers, he was going to escort them to the koppie with 15 their weapons. Now surely, General, if General Mpembe had 16 said that to you, you would've remembered it. 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I totally do not 18 remember this. I heard him giving evidence to that effect, 19 Chairperson, but I still could not remember. 20 MS BARNES: Not only does General Mpembe 21 say to you he's not going to do what you instructed him to 22 do but instead he's going to escort the strikers with their weapons, but he says you agree with him. Now surely, 24 General, if that had happened you would've remembered it.

GENERAL MBOMBO: 1 totally do not

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22091 1 conversation. 2 GENERAL MBOMBO: Me, Chairperson, I do not remember it. 4 MS BARNES: Well, General, what should the Commission make of this? We have General Mpembe who gives very detailed evidence about a critically important 6 7 conversation that he has with you and Brigadier Calitz and both yourself and Brigadier Calitz tell the Commission that you have no recollection of it. What should the Commission 10 make of that? 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: I think you would agree 12 with me, Chairperson, that I have no reason to lie to the 13 Commission about something that I do not remember. 14 MS BARNES: If we stay on your amplified 15 statement, General, and go to paragraph 37 - Chair, I'm 16 moving on to a new topic, I don't know if the Chair is 17 inclined to take a comfort break at this time or -18 CHAIRPERSON: I think it's appropriate, particularly as the Provincial Commissioner is under crossexamination and has been so for some time, I think it's 21 only fair to her that we - I take it you'd like a comfort break at this stage? I know you're too polite to ask for 23 it but I take it you would welcome it, is that right? 24 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I would appreciate it, Chairperson.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22092 Page 22094 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, we'll take the session - I'm not sure that mediation is quite the correct word but in any event - from the 27th of August 2012 to the 2 comfort break now. 2 3 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 3 6th of September 2012 at Potchefstroom. 4 [12:44] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Provincial 4 CHAIRPERSON: Nabetragting isn't 5 Commissioner, you're still under oath. Ms Barnes. mediation, I think it's -ZUKISWA MBOMBO: s.u.o. 6 MR MAHLANGU: 6 Debriefing. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS BARNES (CONTD.): 7 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger, it's your home Thank you, Chair. So General, if we could go to your 8 8 language, how would you translate it? 9 9 amplified statement LLL1 at paragraph 37, you say "Naidoo MR BURGER SC: No, I'd rather have a 10 and I immediately returned to Marikana and at the JOC we 10 proper translation than try to do it piecemeal on the run. were brief by Mpembe on the circumstances that led to the 11 11 Nabetragting is a debriefing, really, of injuries and the killing of the SAPS members." So you're 12 12 MS BARNES: Yes, we are in the process of 13 now talking about turning around as you were on your way to 13 obtaining an official translation but unfortunately we 14 Potchefstroom, turning around, going back to the JOC and 14 haven't been able to do that yet. then getting briefed by General Mpembe. Now you've given 15 CHAIRPERSON: Well, perhaps nabetragting evidence about that briefing that you got from General 16 16 is the only word that's been wrongly translated. Let's Mpembe and I'm not going to revisit that evidence. Are you 17 17 carry on. You've heard what Mr Burger says it is. 18 with me? 18 MR MAHLANGU: It's correct, Chairperson, 19 GENERAL MBOMBO: It is so. 19 nabetragting in Afrikaans would be debriefing. All I want to do is I want to 20 MS BARNES: 20 MS BARNES: In order to prepare for a 21 ask you one specific question about that briefing and in 21 submission to the Provincial and National Commissioners. 22 It was during this period that discussions took place with order to do that I need to refer you to the latest 22 23 statement by Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak, which is LLL8, 23 regard to what had happened. On the 5th of -24 24 that's the document that was made a new exhibit this CHAIRPERSON: No - no, that's a very, 25 morning. very free translation. In this period there was worked Page 22093 1 CHAIRPERSON: What paragraph are you with, through - the occurrences were worked through carefully. I would think that's probably an accurate 2 referring to?

3 MS BARNES: It's paragraph 12 but now, 4 General, because my Afrikaans is extremely poor I have 5 prepared a translation of this paragraph 12 which might 6 also be of assistance -7 CHAIRPERSON: Well, if your Afrikaans is 8 very poor did you prepare it yourself? 9 MS BARNES: No, certainly not, Chair. It may also -10 CHAIRPERSON: Is it the whole paragraph 11 12 you want to focus on or just what -13 MS BARNES: Yes, it's the whole of paragraph 12 and I propose to read the translation of the 14 15 paragraph. 16 CHAIRPERSON: May I suggest you read it 17 slowly and Mr Burger and others who understand Afrikaans will follow it slowly and if there are things wrong we'll 19 do a Semenya or Mpofu and complain about the translation, 20 but hopefully we won't have to do that. 21 MS BARNES: Thank you, Chair. It's a long paragraph, I do need to go through it, General, if

you'll just bear with me and try and follow. Upon the

25 officers who had been involved had to attend a mediation

24 Provincial Commissioner's instruction, all commanding

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22095 translation - "was daar noukeurig deur die gebeure gewerk." 16 says had been, the occurrences had been worked through carefully. Alright, well, I'll try and Mr Burger will help 6 me if I get -7 MR BURGER SC: Chair, I wonder, time is so precious, whether my learned friend shouldn't put her 9 questions. We're going to sit and translate a document now 10 till lunch time. 11 MS BARNES: It's just one paragraph and 12 in order for the witness to understand the question I need 13 her to understand the paragraph. 14 CHAIRPERSON: Is this your last question? 15 Can't you ask another question till lunch time? During the 16 lunch time we can do something about the paragraph and then you can, immediately we resume after lunch you can then ask your question. That's probably the sensible way forward, 18 19 isn't it? 20 MS BARNES: I can, I can deal with 21 another topic now. Chair, what is the suggestion, that the 22 witness reads the translation over lunch or -23 CHAIRPERSON: Well, okay. Provincial Commissioner, in your CV you told us that you speak and

write Afrikaans so will you be able to manage this

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22096 Page 22098 paragraph yourself or would you like Mr Mahlangu to help SC: I'm sorry." And then it goes on. Is that the 1 whole passage that you need? 2 you? 2 3 3 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'll ask for assistance, MS BARNES: Yes, Chair, thank you very 4 Chairperson. I am not very good in this language. 4 much. So you see, General, there General Annandale is 5 CHAIRPERSON: Well, Mr Mahlangu, will you 5 saying that he was told by Colonel Vermaak that Colonel Vermaak had reported these direct to you telephonically on be prepared to assist the witness? 6 6 7 I will do so. 7 MR MAHLANGU: the 13th. Do you see that? 8 CHAIRPERSON: During the lunch 8 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** As it stands, yes, I see 9 it. 9 adjournment. 10 I will. 10 MS BARNES: Do you still maintain that no MR MAHLANGU: CHAIRPERSON: Alright, thank you. Okay, 11 such report was made to you? 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: 12 12 so that problem is solved. Now let's carry on with your I am certain about it, I next point, Ms Barnes. am still standing there. 13 13 14 14 MS BARNES: What I'd like to deal with MS BARNES: If I could take you now to 15 next, General, is the matter of what Colonel Vermaak told 15 the statement of Colonel Moolman, that's LLL9, and if we you after the incident on the 13th of August 2012 when he could go to page 8 paragraph 16, Moolman says the 16 telephoned you and again you have testified on this and I'm following, "After this I walked along the side of the road 17 17 18 not going to revisit your evidence. I simply want to do next to the veld into the direction where I saw the 19 one thing and that is that I want to highlight two 19 helicopter and where some other activity was going on. 20 additional pieces of evidence which are relevant to what 20 This was approximately 200 metres from the area where I saw 21 you said in that regard and I want to then ask you 21 the stabbing incident. On the way there I noticed questions based on that. So before I take you to those two 22 22 Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak running from the direction of 23 pieces, these two additional pieces of evidence, your 23 the open veld with the structures or houses further away. 24 24 testimony was that when Colonel Vermaak phoned you on the He looked upset and he shouted at me to get Major-General 25 13th of August 2012 after the incident, he did not say that Mpembe away from the scene as they wanted to kill him. I Page 22097 Page 22099 General Mpembe had been threatened and he did not report could not hear if he said who they were but I went to 1 that to you and you were therefore dubious about that Major-General Mpembe and I informed him of this. After I 2 3 claim, is that correct? 3 had informed Major-General Mpembe of this, he got into the 4 GENERAL MBOMBO: That's what I said, 4 Nyala that I had been in and they drove away." Now, when 5 Chairperson, yes. 5 General Mpembe reported to you in his briefing on the 6 evening of the 13th what had happened, did he mention this MS BARNES: Now the first piece of 6 7 7 interaction with Colonel Moolman to you? additional evidence that I'd like to refer you to is the 8 8 evidence of General Annandale. It is transcript day 86, **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I don't remember that, 9 9 page 9051 and it's line 10, lines 10 to 19. Mr Bizos is Chairperson. 10 MS BARNES: Did you ever speak to Colonel 10 cross-examining General Annandale and he says, "Did the 11 Provincial Commissioner at any of those meetings raise the 11 Moolman about what had happened on the 13th? 12 question that you had reported to her, that General 12 GENERAL MBOMBO: She was part of the 13 Mpembe's life was in danger, did she mention it at any of 13 briefing but I did not notice - I did not specifically 14 those meetings?" And then General Annandale answers and 14 speak to her though she was part of the briefing. 15 I'll have to -15 Because General, this is yet MS BARNES: 16 CHAIRPERSON: I'll do it. 16 another person who experienced General Vermaak in a state 17 MS BARNES: Thank you. 17 of concern over General Mpembe and -18 CHAIRPERSON: Chairman, correction. I 18 CHAIRPERSON: Colonel Vermaak. 19 did not report it to the Provincial Commissioner. I 19 MS BARNES: - the threat that had been mentioned in my evidence that Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak 20 made. 21 informed me, as also is mentioned in his statement, that he 21 CHAIRPERSON: Colonel Vermaak. 22 had reported it to telephonically to the Provincial 22 MS BARNES: I beg your pardon, Colonel Vermaak and the threats that had been made on his life, do Commissioner. "Chairperson: 23 It's in the 24 statement, Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak's statement that he 24 you see that? 25 had reported it to the Provincial Commissioner." "Mr Bizos 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, Chairperson. ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 22100 Page 22102 I take it that he had a responsibility to mention that to allegation. 1 2 me. I don't remember her mentioning, or him. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Did you not initiate an 3 MR MAHLANGU: General? 3 investigation afterwards? I mean here was one of your 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Her. 4 deputy commissioners making a very serious allegation to 5 MR MAHLANGU: 5 you, admittedly on a hearsay basis, of what he'd been told I don't remember her mentioning it to me. 6 by somebody else. If it was true it was a very serious 6 7 7 MS BARNES: Is your evidence still, misconduct on the part of the people who, to quote Colonel 8 Moolman's statement, wanted to kill Deputy Commissioner 8 General, that you're dubious about whether those threats 9 9 were actually made? Mpembe? This is very serious, isn't it? 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** According to the report 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is true, I received, Chairperson, as I have already mentioned I 11 11 Chairperson, it is a serious thing. I also took it to be wasn't told of any murder threat. 12 12 that serious, with the intention of making those 13 MS BARNES: But you were told by General 13 investigations. When I spoke to General Mpembe about this 14 Mpembe later that evening on the 13th. 14 he said to me that he personally did not suspect or hear or 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Later that evening when 15 see any people that wanted to kill him. I had a discussion I heard this being discussed by certain people. 16 after some time with Colonel Vermaak, trying to find out 17 MS BARNES: Now, would it be -17 more about this incident, trying to find out exactly what 18 CHAIRPERSON: You say you heard it being 18 it is that he had said to me. He said to me yes, what I 19 discussed later that evening? 19 wanted, what I was saying to you is exactly what you are 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** During that night, 20 saying, that he saw General Mpembe's position as something Chairperson, the police were talking about it and that's 21 that could cause a problem in the circumstances in the 21 when I started hearing about it. That's when I started 22 situation in which they were. 22 23 following it up, sir. 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Interpretation, I think 24 MS BARNES: 24 the witness is saying the emotional -General, your evidence is 25 GENERAL MBOMBO: 25 that when you spoke to General Mpembe later that evening he Emotional state. Page 22101 Page 22103 told you that Vermaak had told him about the threat but you MR SEMENYA SC: - state in which Mpembe 1 1 were sceptical as to whether that was true, isn't that is, may create further problems. 2 2 3 correct? 3 MR MAHLANGU: I said the condition, that 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** He only mentioned that, 4 could mean the emotional state. 5 5 he only told me after I'd questioned him, what is it that GENERAL MBOMBO: Emotional state, yes. I'm hearing about you? I did mention, I did say when I 6 MR MAHLANGU: Confirmed by the General 6 7 gave evidence here, Chairperson, my doubts about why the 7 here. And he said that is the reason that he wanted him 8 person involved did not mention this to me. 8 removed from the scene. In his own words, Chairperson, he 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: said to me General - referring to me - you know what kind These allegations of course were quite serious, weren't they? If they were true they 10 of a person General Mpembe is. My reply was, yes, I know 10 were very serious, weren't they? 11 him. I said yes, I believe that all of you were shocked 11 12 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If they were true, yes 12 about what happened and I said to him that is why I had 13 Chairperson, they are indeed serious, you are right, Chair. 13 said to you I had already instructed him that all of you 14 CHAIRPERSON: Now did you - I know you 14 return back to the JOC. He could not give me details, Mr 15 were doubtful as to whether the allegations were correct 15 Chairperson, which could have been followed, which would for the reasons you've given but weren't the allegations 16 16 have resulted in this thing being followed through. 17 sufficiently serious for you to follow them up by asking 17 CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying, let me just 18 someone like Colonel Moolman for example, you were there, 18 make sure I understand you. Are you saying that Colonel 19 can you throw any light on this because we know what light 19 Vermaak still persisted in the allegation that some of the she would have thrown on it if you'd asked her. Did you 20 officers had wanted to kill General Mpembe and that's why 21 not consider that an appropriate thing for you to do in the 21 he removed him from the scene but he couldn't take it any 22 circumstances? 22 further than that? Is that what you're saying? GENERAL MBOMBO: There are people who 23 23 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** No, that's not what I'm were present there, Chairperson, that I asked about this 24 saying. thing, which people did not have details confirming this 25 CHAIRPERSON: Well, what are you saying? ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 22104 Page 22106 GENERAL MBOMBO: He said to me when I after the Commission to investigate this, is that what 1 you're telling us? questioned him, when I asked him, because of his, the state 2 3 3 in which he was, emotional state, he thought of removing GENERAL MBOMBO: But that is not the 4 him because he could cause problems, like a senior person 4 reason why I did not investigate, but what I'm saying, 5 in this operation. 5 Chairperson, all the allegations that we receive we will 6 CHAIRPERSON: So are you saying that he 6 follow them. 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: never, he never ever told you that threats had been made in Anyway we will hear what effect against General Mpembe's life? Colonel Vermaak has to say about this in due course. I 8 9 9 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** According to me, think it's appropriate for us to take the lunch adjournment Chairperson, I don't remember him saying that. 10 at this stage. Sorry you were going to say something, 10 CHAIRPERSON: 11 Commissioner Hemraj, you've got your microphone on. 11 It was never ever mentioned 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, I was going to 12 to you at all, not even later on that evening? 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** As I say, Chairperson, 13 suggest that we take lunch. 14 later on after some time when I questioned him, when I 14 CHAIRPERSON: Two minds with a single started questioning him thoroughly, that is what he told 15 thought. We will take lunch. Come back at 2 o'clock. 15 16 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 16 me. 17 [13:04] I questioned him on this day, Chairperson, 17 [14:12] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 18 because I wanted us to talk about this day. I wanted to I'm sorry we resumed late, but we had housekeeping matters 19 know what did is the cause, where this thing started. He 19 to attend to in chambers which took longer than I 20 could not give me sufficient details which could have 20 anticipated. Provincial Commissioner, you're still under 21 allowed me to carry on with an investigation. 21 oath? Ms Barnes. 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS BARNES (CONTD): Sorry, I want to make sure 23 I understand you. When you say he told me about this thing 23 Thank you, Chair. General, earlier this morning you said did he tell you that threats had been made against General 24 that when speaking to Colonel Vermaak about what had 25 Mpembe's life, but were they vague and unsubstantiated, happened on the 13th of August and how General Mpembe had Page 22107 Page 22105 without supporting detail? Is that why you could take the been distressed on the scene, Colonel Vermaak said to you, 1 matter no further? "You know what kind of person General Mpembe is", and you 2 3 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If the Chairperson could 3 said, "Yes, I know." Do you recall that? 4 repeat the question, Sir. 4 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I remember that, 5 CHAIRPERSON: Did Colonel Vermaak tell 5 Chairperson. MS BARNES: you that threats had made against General Mpembe's life and 6 What did you mean by that? 6 7 7 that's why he had to remove him from the scene. But was he **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I was meaning that I know he could be stressed if he finds himself under such 8 told you so vague and unsubstantiated and lacking in detail 8 9 9 that you could take the matter no further? Is that what circumstances. 10 you're saying? MS BARNES: 10 And you knew that on the 13th **GENERAL MBOMBO:** of August, after the incidents that happened, he had been 11 That is correct, 11 12 Chairperson. That allegation that he was going to be 12 highly distressed, correct? 13 As I was told by Colonel 13 killed, he couldn't say who it is that was going to kill GENERAL MBOMBO: 14 him. 14 Vermaak, yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 MS BARNES: I take it the group of You were also told by Colonel people, one or other member of whom had said this was Vermaak that General Mpembe was in a state, such as he was 17 fairly small and I would have imagined that a detective of 17 likely to create a confusion and could end up causing more 18 average ability who was put onto the case might have been 18 harm, correct? able to find who the people were. Or wouldn't you agree 19 GENERAL MBOMBO: As Colonel Vermaak said 20 with that? 20 it, yes. 21 GENERAL MBOMBO: It could be so, 21 MS BARNES: And in addition to that, you Chairperson. This is one of the things that is going to be had been told, at least by the evening of the 13th of considered, investigations being done after this 23 August, that there had been threats made upon General 24 Commission. 24 Mpembe's life, correct - by members of SAPS? Oh they're waiting until CHAIRPERSON: 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO:**

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

As I said, yes, I heard

23

auestion.

MS BARNES:

operation, correct?

remove General Mpembe as overall commander of the

Only you had the authority to

Page 22108 Page 22110 this thing discussed there. GENERAL MBOMBO: As I had appointed him. 2 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** yes, but some other people could have mentioned that if So at least by the 3 evening of the 13th of August, you had information that 3 there was a need for it. 4 there had been a loss of confidence by at least certain 4 MS BARNES: We will argue, General, that 5 members of SAPS in General Mpembe's leadership, correct? that's what you ought to have done in the circumstances. **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I'm going to give you a final opportunity to comment on 6 I am not sure when you 6 7 speak of lack of - loss of confidence. 7 that? 8 MS BARNES: The information you'd 8 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If there was a need, 9 9 received, General, was that SAPS members were threatening Chairperson. If he also felt like that that he did not 10 the life of General Mpembe, because they were not happy 10 have the capacity to go on, and if it was also clear to me with the instructions he'd given. Isn't that correct? 11 11 that he was in such a position that he would not be able to 12 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 12 proceed, I would have done so. That's what I heard, 13 13 yes, being said, but he denied that there was such a thing. MS BARNES: Now, General, it would be 14 MS BARNES: Therefore it follows that you 14 fair to say that the SAPS members who were present at the 15 had information that at least some SAPS members had lost scene on the 13th of August, and witnessed those events, confidence in the leadership of General Mpembe, correct? would have been traumatised as a result of what occurred, 16 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 17 If you put it in that correct? 18 manner, yes. 18 GENERAL MBOMBO: It is correct. 19 MS BARNES: Now surely, General, in those 19 MS BARNES: And you -20 circumstances where you had information that General Mpembe 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Or it is expected to be 21 was highly distressed, behaving in a confused manner at the 21 SO. 22 scene, and that there'd been threats on his life by members 22 MS BARNES: And you yourself appreciated 23 of SAPS, surely in those circumstances you had a duty to 23 at the time that those SAPS members were upset, annoyed, 24 remove him as overall commander? 24 and even angry, is that correct? 25 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO: GENERAL MBOMBO:** I did exactly that, but I thought, yes, that Page 22109 Page 22111 they were - that they were not happy, and that is why we I wanted to do that, but because of the reasons that he 1 asked the assistance of people to - the EHW people to come 2 gave me and the way I saw him when he gave us this 3 explanation, I then did not do so. 3 and be of assistance at Lonmin. 4 4 MS BARNES: And you conducted no MS BARNES: Yes. And we know that, 5 investigation into the information that you received about General, because of what you said in your conversation with the threats on General Mpembe's life, correct? 6 Mr Mokwena, when you had the meeting with Lonmin on the 14th 6 7 7 of August. If we could go to that transcript, which is CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 8 exhibit JJJ192, to page 6, line 8. Alright, I'm going to 8 said that, Ms Barnes. When I asked her before - she's 9 already said that. She says it's one of the things they're read from line 8, you are speaking General and you say, holding over till after the Commission, that was her 10 "And failing which, these are the consequences, inaudible, 10 11 you should know of, so that and when I'm moving in 11 evidence before lunch. 12 MS BARNES: We will argue, General, that 12 tomorrow, because tomorrow our plan is very tight and very 13 in the circumstances with which you were faced on the 13th - you know, we are not going to bed tomorrow, but I said of August, that - or perhaps before I put it to you, it's let us beg now, because remember we are tied up by these 14 15 15 correct that you have the authority to remove General new amendment in our law that says we should not shoot, we Mpembe as overall commander of the operation, is that 16 should not do this. You know, these things, you know from 16 17 right? 17 Chikane's incident and all that. So I said to them if -18 18 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. and then once again, the other thing why I delayed them, 19 MS BARNES: And only you had that 19 remember what was happening yesterday, it was annoying the authority, is that correct? 20 cops, if we could have sent them there." And them Mr 21 GENERAL MBOMBO If you'd repeat the 21 Makwena says, "Emotions are high." And you say, "Emotions

23

are very high. Whatever instruction you would have given,

have forgotten about the instruction, yes." And you say,

"They will have forgotten about the instruction and I do

but because of the emotion. Mr Mokwena says, "They would

Page 22114

Page 22112 not want a situation where people will be dead." the duty of the operational commander. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 20 people will be dead. 2 MS BARNES: 3 MS BARNES: "20 people will be dead," ja. 3 done that? 4 Now, General, what you are saying there is that because the 4 GENERAL MBOMBO: 5 emotions among these SAPS members are high, or amongst SAPS 5 people that were helping him on the ground. members are high, there's a real risk that they will not 6 MS BARNES: General, if I could finally 6 7 carry out instructions, and that they will be ill-7 8 disciplined and act on their emotions, is that correct? 8 9 9 GENERAL MBOMBO: I was thinking so, yes. that statement. 10 MS BARNES: And because of that, you were 10 CHAIRPERSON: Exhibit LLL8. saying that these SAPS members should not be sent into an 11 11 MS BARNES: operation on Tuesday, the 14th, is that correct? 12 12 CHAIRPERSON: A translation has been 13 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That's what I was trying 13 prepared or written out by those instructing you. I think 14 to say, yes, because at that time they were undergoing 14 15 counselling probably not, but if it is going to go in, I think it 16 MS BARNES: Because you said, "that is 16 why I delayed them," so you're referring to it not being a 17 17 witness to understand the passage that you're referring to, 18 good idea to sent them into an operation on Tuesday, the 18 19 14th, if we understand each other? 19 it in as an exhibit, we don't even have it to typed except 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so. 20 by the transcribers. You don't have to read into record, 21 MS BARNES: 21 but there may be - there are sentences, I take it, in General, surely if there was 22 22 a risk that these members would act in an ill-disciplined 23 fashion on Tuesday, there was also a risk that they would 23 will read the translation of those, am I right? 24 act in an ill-disciplined fashion on Wednesday or Thursday 24 MS BARNES: that week? 25 from the paragraph. I'm just going to find the correct

Page 22113

GENERAL MBOMBO: As far as I know, there 1 2 was a request made that members who feel they cannot go on 3 with this, would be released. We also made a request to 4 the people who were looking at them, the EHW people to look 5 at them in that manner. It is also - and that is also the reason, Chairperson, I made a request to national office to 6 7 give us more resources, human resources, because I knew 8 some of the policemen who were there, would be leaving. 9 MS BARNES. But, General, we know that SAPS members who were involved in the events of the 13th, 10 remained in the operation and were also present on the 16th, 11 12 isn't that correct? 13 GENERAL MBOMBO: It can be so, yes. As I am saying to you that as far as I know, there was mention 14 that those of the members who felt that they were not in a 15 position to proceed, and those that the psychologist could 16 17 have told us that so and so is not in a position to go no, 18 would have been free to go.

19 MS BARNES: But surely, General, when you, on your own version, recognised, and by your own 21 admission recognised that these members were so upset that

22 they were likely to forget instructions given to them,

surely it was your duty to ensure that they were removed

24 from the operation that week.

GENERAL MBOMBO: Remembering that that is So General Mpembe should have

Together with the other

take you then to the statement of Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak that we were looking at earlier, to paragraph 12 of

LLL8, yes, thank you, Chair.

the - I don't know whether we have to hand it an exhibit,

should be typed first, but it was really to assist the

and perhaps if you read the document, we don't have to put

paragraph 12 that you will be relying on, and I take it you

Yes, Chair. I need to read

Page 22115

place to start.

MS BARNES:

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

CHAIRPERSON: You see it deals with what happened at Roots, and it deals with discussions that took place on the 5th of September 2012 in one of the breakaway groups, is that correct?

events of the 13th of August are being discussed here, and if I could start reading from the third paragraph on the first page, about a third of the way through that, it says, "I then suggested that we go to the beginning." This is now Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak's statement, General, and he

Yes, that's right. The

12 is describing what happened in the session at Potchefstroom 13 where the events of the 13th were being discussed.

14

So he says, "I then suggested that we go to the 15 beginning where the strikers were next to the railway line, 16 and where the mistake occurred. I then made the remark 17 that some of the members were not happy were not happy 18 about decisions of the General. General Mpembe got 19 immediately angry about the remark, and insisted that I

20 must tell who said it, whereupon it was mentioned to him 21 that Colonel Merafi had made this remark about 15 minutes

22 ago. Colonel Merafi said he denied it. The guestion then

23 came up that I removed the General from the scene for his

24 own safety. He wanted to know from me who had made these

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

threats, that if I did not mention the names to him, he

```
Page 22116
                                                                                                                         Page 22118
    would open a case of intimidation against me. I decided
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                General, as the chairperson
                                                                    1
                                                                       has just indicated, I represent the families of the three
2
    that I was not going to give further inputs, because the
3
    General took these remarks badly. The question was raised
                                                                    3
                                                                       strikers who were killed on the 13th, and 33 of the 34 who
4
    as to who it was - sorry, the question was raised as to who
                                                                   4
                                                                       were killed on the 16th. Can I ask for the transcript of
                                                                       day 41 to be put up on the screen, please? At page 4431,
5
    it was that threw the teargas and the stun grenades, and
                                                                   5
                                                                   6
6
    who gave the instructions. Captain Thupe then stood up and
                                                                       lines 6 to 18. General, this is the evidence-in-chief of
7
                                                                   7
    told the General that it was him, the General, that had
                                                                       Mr Zokwana, the president of NUM, and I'm going to - you'll
    given these instructions. The General originally denied
                                                                   8
                                                                       see that his counsel, Mr Tipp, is questioning him about
8
                                                                   9
9
    this. Three weeks later nobody wanted to admit to giving
                                                                       conversations that he had with various SAPS officers, and
10
    such an instruction. He admitted that he could have given
                                                                   10
                                                                       with the minister on the 12th of August 2012. And so what
11
    this instruction, but that he could not have remembered
                                                                   11
                                                                        Mr Tipp says, and I'll just read it to you is, "could he
    it."
                                                                   12
12
                                                                        give the Commission a brief outline of the persons to whom
13
           Now, what I -
                                                                   13
                                                                       he spoke, and Mr Zokwana says, "I spoke to an official in
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 No, that he could not
                                                                   14
                                                                        the offices of the provincial commissioner, and I was not
    remember, not that he could not have remembered it.
                                                                        satisfied with the response I was given.
15
                                                                        [14:32] They didn't have enough manpower in the SAPS.
16
           MS BARNES:
                               Well, that's what I've got
17
    written down, I've got he -
                                                                   17
                                                                       Then I tried to get the numbers of the minister's office
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The "have" is wrong.
                                                                   18
                                                                       and I was able to talk to somebody in his office and they
19
           MS BARNES:
                               Ja. Now what I want to ask
                                                                   19
                                                                       left a message on his cell. He called me back when I was
20
    you, General, is in the briefing session that you had with
                                                                   20
                                                                       on the way to Jo'burg and I raised my concern to the fact
21
    General Mpembe on the evening of the 13th, did the General,
                                                                        that unless there were enough number of SAPS personnel to
                                                                  21
    General Mpembe, say to you that he had given an instruction
                                                                   22
                                                                       restore law and order on the mine, many lives will be
22
23
    to his members to fire teargas and/or stun grenades?
                                                                   23
                                                                       lost." So General, we can see from this that on the 12th of
24
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      He did not say so to me,
                                                                   24
                                                                       August Mr -
                                                                   25
25
    Chairperson.
                                                                               MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                      General wants to say
                                                      Page 22117
                                                                                                                         Page 22119
1
            MS BARNES:
                                Did he tell you during that
                                                                   1
                                                                       something.
                                                                   2
2
     briefing that he has given his members an instruction to
                                                                              GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                                                        I'm lost where the
3
     block the strikers?
                                                                       counsel was reading.
            GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                       He said to me it
                                                                   4
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
                                                                                               Sorry, I think I gave the
4
5
    appeared to him, he thought that the strikers were turning
                                                                   5
                                                                       wrong reference.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    towards the settlement. That he gave an instruction that
                                                                                                    It's not written on the
6
                                                                   6
7
     they should be blocked by using the Nyalas.
                                                                   7
                                                                       screen, Ms Lewis.
                                                                   8
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
                                                                                               It's 44, could we take it to
8
            MS BARNES:
                                Then, General, just to round
9
                                                                   9
    off, when you visited Lieutenant Baloyi in hospital on the
                                                                       page 4434?
     16th of August 2012, was that the first occasion that you
                                                                   10
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
10
                                                                                                    Let's go on then. We've
                                                                   11
11
     had visited Lieutenant Baloyi in hospital that week?
                                                                       now got 4434 on the screen.
12
            GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                                                   12
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
                                                                                               Lines 4 to 15.
                                        It is so, Chairperson.
                                                                   13
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
13
            MS BARNES:
                                And was that the only time
                                                                                                    Alright, let's have that
     that you visited Lieutenant Baloyi in hospital that week?
                                                                   14
14
                                                                       enlarged, 4 to 15?
15
            GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                       That's how I remember
                                                                   15
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
                                                                                               Yes.
                                                                   16
                                                                                                    Perhaps we should go to it
    it, yes.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
16
17
            MS BARNES:
                                Thank you, General. Thank
                                                                   17
                                                                       again because the witness, I think, got lost.
18
    you, Chair, we have no further questions.
                                                                   18
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
                                                                                               Alright.
                                                                   19
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Ms Lewis, I think you're
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    And she'd like an
```

22

23

24

That's

Good afternoon,

opportunity to catch up, wouldn't you? So Mr Tip says,

line 4, "Could you give the Commission a brief outline of

commissioner and I was not satisfied with the response I was given, they didn't have enough manpower in the SAPS.

spoke to an official in the offices of the provincial

the persons to whom you spoke?" And then Zokwana says, "I

the next cross-examiner, is that correct? You appear on

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS LEWIS:

behalf of the families, is that correct?

correct. Good afternoon, General.

GENERAL MBOMBO:

2021

22

23

Advocate.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Page 22122

Page 22123

Page 22120 Then I tried to get the numbers of the Minister's office and I was able to talk to somebody in his office and they 2 3 left a message on his cell. He called me back when I was 4 on the way to Jo'burg and I raised my concern to the fact 5 that unless there were enough number of SAPS personnel to restore law and order on the mine, many lives will be 6 7 lost." Is that where you want to stop? 8 MS LEWIS: That's correct. 9 CHAIRPERSON: That's the passage that Ms Lewis read to you, which I read again and you were able to 10 11 follow on the screen. 12 MS LEWIS: So General, we can see that on 13 the 12th August Mr Zokwana spoke to someone from your 14 offices. General, was it you to whom Mr Zokwana spoke? 15 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** No, it's not me, Mr 16 Chairperson. 17 MS LEWIS: Was it at any stage reported 18 to you that Mr Zokwana had phoned? 19 GENERAL MBOMBO: I heard for the first 20 time about this the day he, when he gave evidence. 21 MS LEWIS: Would you know with whom he 22 would've been likely to have spoken? Is there someone in 23 your office to whom an enquiry like this would've been directed? 24 25 GENERAL MBOMBO: I tried to make

sick leave? 2 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If it was on a Sunday, Chairperson, we do not work on Sunday but the truth is, as you are putting it Chairperson that if it was during the week it would have been referred to the person who was 6 acting in my absence. 7 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Zokwana of course 8 doesn't say that he spoke to the official who was at the 9 offices at the time he spoke to him, he spoke to an 10 official in the offices. So Mr Zokwana might have had the 11 telephone number of some official who - or his home number 12 or cell phone number or something and that may be the 13 answer but of course a further point arises, if the 14 official was spoken to on a Sunday and it was a matter for 15 the Commissioner, the probability is that the call would 16 have been referred to the Acting Commissioner, not to the 17 person who was on leave which is the witness. Is that 18 right, Provincial Commissioner? 19 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Lunderstand, You're 20 quite right, Chairperson. Thank you. Could I now ask 21 MS LEWIS: 22 for the transcript of day 149 to be put up on the screen, 23 lines 10 to 24? General, this is the evidence of Major-24 General Mpembe. He's being questioned by the Chairperson 25 about phone calls that he made to you and what the

Page 22121

enquiries from the people that I work with. There was nobody who remembered having received a call from Mr Zokwana. MS LEWIS: And you don't keep a log or a record of any sort of phone calls or enquiries that your office receives? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** If this was indeed received in my office I am certain that the secretary would have noted this that there was such a phone call from such and such a person, but I did not get any such a report. CHAIRPERSON: But am I correct in assuming that this telephone call that Mr Zokwana is talking about occurred on the Sunday, the 12th? MS LEWIS: That's correct, Chair.

Now, you were still on sick

16 leave on the 12th, weren't you? 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Correct, Chairperson. 18 CHAIRPERSON: General Naidoo was standing in for you, he was the Acting Provincial Commissioner. 20 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That is correct, Chair. 21 CHAIRPERSON: So any phone call that was received by your office, would that have been referred to

your, the person who was acting in your place, namely
 General Naidoo, or would this have been referred to you
 when you came back to your office, when you came back from

another conversation with her" - and that's referring to 3 you - "some hours after that, which lasted for 6 minutes 4 and 17 seconds, at 18:50 and, so it's just after 10 to 7. Now what was that about? You hadn't 6 mentioned that. What was that about?" And 7 General, Major-General, I should just add that -8 CHAIRPERSON: She's Lieutenant-General. 9 MS LEWIS: Sorry, Lieutenant-General. I 10 should just add that this relates to the 15th of August 2012 and then you respond, "That could have been when I was" -11 12 or sorry, Mpembe responds, "That could have 13 been when I was giving her progress of the 14 15 16

situations that were taking place." And the Chairperson says, "What did you tell her at that time?" And Mpembe responds, "Chairperson, I was also telling her about what has transpired when the presidents were addressing the crowd, and also telling her that I was still going to hold the debriefing with each president." So what – what Major-General Mpembe told the Commission is that he had a telephone conversation with you at 10 to 7 on the 15th of

Chairperson says to him is, or asks him, is "So now you had

August during which he reported to you what had happened

when Mr Zokwana, the president of NUM, and Mr Mathunjwa,

24 the president of AMCU, addressed the protesters on the

25 koppie. Do you see that?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

CHAIRPERSON:

RealTime Transcriptions

17

18

19

20

21

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 22124 Page 22126 1 GENERAL MBOMBO: I see, Chairperson. that were between AMCU and NUM. 2 2 MS LEWIS: And General, presumably do you MS LEWIS: Alright and can I just take you back a step? When Major-General Mpembe reported to you 3 remember this telephone conversation? about the reception that Mr Zokwana had received, what were 4 GENERAL MBOMBO: I had quite a few 5 telephone calls with General Mpembe. I'm not specifically your feelings about that? Were you happy to hear that Mr sure of this one but the truth is that he phoned me from 6 Zokwana had received a negative response at the koppie? 6 7 time to time giving me that report. 7 MS LEWIS: Though I can't remember how I 8 MS LEWIS: Well, General, during one of 8 felt, but naturally one would not feel good if a person who 9 9 those telephone conversations do you remember General is trying to assist you is not well received. Mpembe reporting to you what had happened when Mr Zokwana 10 MS LEWIS: So General, were you concerned 10 went to address the protesters on the koppie? 11 11 about it? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 12 12 Yes, I do remember that **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I had hoped that he 13 he told me. 13 would be one of the people to assist us, yes. 14 MS LEWIS: So General, presumably he 14 MS LEWIS: And so, General, I would 15 would have told you that Mr Zokwana was not well received 15 presume then that when you made your report at the when he went to go and address the protesters, correct? extraordinary session you would've mentioned this 16 17 GENERAL MBOMBO: He said that, yes, 17 development, that Mr Zokwana had not been well received by 18 Chairperson. 18 the protesters. 19 19 MS LEWIS: And that the protesters did **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Remember what I've 20 not want to listen to what Mr Zokwana had to say, correct? 20 already said before, that at the time that I was speaking 21 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 21 in this meeting I do not remember that I had received all That is how he reported 22 22 it, yes. these details because at the time that we were having 23 MS LEWIS: And that effectively Mr 23 telephone calls with Mr Mpembe I did not go into, we did 24 24 not go into details. Zokwana had to leave the koppie because the protesters were 25 25 simply not listening to him, correct? MS LEWIS: Well, General, that conflicts Page 22125 Page 22127 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I was in a meeting and I with - that conflicts with Major-General Mpembe's testimony 1 did not enquire about all those particulars. because he testified that he spoke to you at 10 to 7 and he 2 3 MS LEWIS: Now General, you have 3 reported what had happened when the presidents addressed 4 confirmed in your evidence that, you've confirmed that the 4 the protesters at the koppie, correct? 5 5 National Management Forum meeting finished at just after 9 GENERAL MBOMBO: I hear what you say, o'clock, correct, at about quarter past 9? 6 that he said so. 6 7 7 MS LEWIS: And you've confirmed to us **GENERAL MBOMBO:** About that time, yes. I 8 wouldn't be certain, I wouldn't be specific. that you recall Major-General Mpembe reporting to you 9 9 telephonically about the fact, at least the fact that MS LEWIS: And the extraordinary session started shortly after that, correct? 10 Zokwana had not been well received at the koppie. 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 11 GENERAL MBOMBO: Possibly it's necessary 11 It is correct, 12 Chairperson. 12 that I repeat this. I am not certain of the details, Mr 13 MS LEWIS: So General, at the time that 13 Chairperson, during the discussion with General Mpembe 14 Mpembe made this phone call to you when he reported what about his being accepted or not. What was of importance to had happened at the koppie when Mr Zokwana attempted to 15 me was the principle that there are these people discussing 15 16 address the protesters, that was before the extraordinary 16 that they are going to be of assistance to us. 17 session of the National Management Forum, correct? 17 MS LEWIS: Yes. General, I don't want to 18 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, Chairperson. 18 get into an argument with you. I think the record will 19 MS LEWIS: Now General, did you report to speak for itself and you did, a few moments ago, concede the extraordinary session what Major-General Mpembe had that Major-General Mpembe reported to you at least the fact 21 told you about Zokwana's reception at the koppie when he 21 that Mr Zokwana was not well received and that the attempted to address the protesters? protesters did not want to listen to what he had to say. 22 GENERAL MBOMBO: I am not sure. I am not 23 Do you want to comment on that before I move to my next 23 sure whether I was specific about Mr Zokwana but what I did 24 point? mention was that there were discussions that were going on, 25 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Let me explain it, let

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

23

24

Page 22130

Page 22131

```
Page 22128
    me verify it. I am not denying that General Mpembe could
    have said that. I am responding to your question about the
2
3
    meeting after nine. In that meeting I did not explain the
4
    details of the conversations with General Mpembe.
5
           MS LEWIS:
                             I'm sorry, are you saying that
6
    at the extraordinary session of the National Management
7
    Forum you did not report on what had happened when Mr
    Zokwana attempted to address the protesters? Is that what
8
9
    you are - is that your response now?
10
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      What I'm trying to say,
    Chairperson, what I told them was that General Mpembe had
11
12
    reported to me that he had the presence of these people
13
    with whom he's discussing and that these people had agreed
14
    to go and talk to the workers on the koppie. I don't
15
    remember explaining that in details or explaining in
    details what I'd heard.
16
17
           MS LEWIS:
                             But General, I'm sorry, that
18
    makes no sense to me. If you'd just received a call from
19
    Major-General Mpembe reporting on what happened and if
20
    you're now within a matter of some two hours later
21
    reporting to this extraordinary session and you mention the
22
    fact that these people are engaging with the protesters,
23
    would you not have gone into the detail that Major-General
24
    Mpembe gave you?
25
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      If the people that I was
```

2 that position. 3 MS LEWIS: Lagree, Chairperson. Ljust 4 have one final question on this point. General, have you ever, did you ever have a direct discussion at any other 6 point with Mr Zokwana about the events at Marikana? 7 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I have never spoken to 8 Mr Zokwana. 9 MS LEWIS: Can I then ask that exhibit S 10 be put up on the screen, please, paragraph 3.5? 11 [14:52] COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Can we go to 12 instruction 2 or perhaps 3? 13 CHAIRPERSON: This isn't the right 14 document. Exhibit S, no it is, sorry. There we've got it. 15 MS LEWIS: General, I take it that you're 16 familiar with this document, correct? 17 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** It is so, Chairperson. 18 MS LEWIS: It was an instruction from the 19 National Commissioner to, amongst others, all provincial 20 commissioners which would, of course, include you, correct? 21 GENERAL MBOMBO: It is correct, Chair. 22 MS LEWIS: So, General, I'm assuming that 23 you received this instruction when it was sent by the 24 National Commissioner, correct? 25 GENERAL MBOMBO: Correct, Chairperson.

sticks of dynamite you may try to use, she would move from

```
Page 22129
    talking to had an interested in those details, I could have
1
2
    gone into those details.
3
           MS LEWIS:
                             But General, with respect,
4
    they wouldn't have known what to have had an interest in.
5
    You're the person there with the detailed knowledge and
    you're briefing them. Did you not think it was relevant
6
7
    for you to convey this information to them?
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      What I regarded as being
8
9
    important, according to me important, was that we have
    people up there who are trying to help us.
10
11
           MS LEWIS:
                             General, you've been
12
    questioned at some length by Adv Budlender about what
    happened in your meeting with Lonmin officials on the 14th
13
14
    August and I'm not going to go back there, I don't want to
15
    go back over that evidence but, General, in light of the
    views that you expressed during that meeting about AMCU and
16
17
    NUM and their respective positions within the platinum
18
    sector, I put it to you that it's highly improbable that
    you wouldn't have thought it relevant to convey the
20
    reception that Mr Zokwana received. Would you like to
21
    comment?
22
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      Unfortunately,
```

Chairperson, I don't remember mentioning it.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

remember mentioning it and I don't think that however many

CHAIRPERSON:

23

```
And you gave it the
      MS LEWIS:
consideration which was due to it as an instruction from
the National Commissioner, correct?
       GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                 That's correct.
Chairperson.
                        Now, General, paragraph 3.5
      MS LEWIS:
reads as follows, "Every time minimum force is used, a
review of the action taken must always be done by an
officer holding the rank of Captain and above, who is not
part of the action and was also not on the scene." Do you
see that, correct?
       GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                 I see that, Chairperson.
      MS LEWIS:
                        General, was any review of
this nature ever carried out as far as you know regarding
what happened at Marikana?
       GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                 If I understand you
correctly, Chairperson, that review you're referring to is
a debriefing. That we did not have.
       MS LEWIS:
                        General, no, my understanding
is that this is something that's different to a debriefing.
A debriefing is where the relevant officers sit together
and discuss what happened in order to try and learn
```

whatever lessons need to be learned from that exercise. A

review is where an independent and officers who did not

take part in the events in question, evaluate the conduct

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

She says she doesn't

23

24

25

Chairperson?

MS LEWIS:

interviews with the officers involved.

Page 22134

Page 22135

```
Page 22132
    of the police officers. So my understanding is that it's
    something that's different to a debriefing.
2
3
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      That is also dependent
4
    on the outcomes of the debriefing.
5
           MS LFWIS:
                             All right. Well, General,
    regardless of whether there was a debriefing or not, did
6
7
    you as a provincial commissioner of the North West did you
    take steps to ensure that a review of this nature was held
8
9
    into the operation at Marikana?
10
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      We could not have
    conducted a review, Mr Chairperson, not having a
11
12
    debriefing.
13
           MS LEWIS:
                             General, firstly I'm going to
14
    put to you again that the two things are separate. The
    whole point of a review is that you get someone who's
15
    independent from the operation to come and review whether
16
17
    the conduct of the officers who were involved meets the
18
    relevant standards. That's what I understand as being
    required under paragraph 3.5 and so whether there was a
19
20
    debriefing or not is irrelevant.
21
           GENERAL MBOMBO:
                                      Where would that person
```

then get information if there was no debriefing conducted,

Well that person could conduct

meantime to try and establish what went wrong. Do you want to comment? 4 CHAIRPERSON: I think she should be given the reasons upon which the argument will be based so the 6 witness can answer. 7 MS LEWIS: Yes, that's a fair point. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Just to say it was grossly 9 negligent, you're going to argue it was grossly negligent. 10 Now I take it, it will take some time to put the reasons to 11 her, as to why you're going to argue that. Shall we take 12 tea first? 13 MS LEWIS: We can take tea, Chair. 14 CHAIRPERSON: We will take tea, we'll 15 take the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] [15:36] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Provincial Commissioner, you're still under oath. Ms Lewis. 19 ZUKISWA MBOMBO: S.U.O. 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR LEWIS (CONTD.): 21 Thank you, Chair. General, the basis for our submission 22 that it was grossly negligent for SAPS not to carry out, or 23 it would've been grossly negligent for SAPS not to have 24 carried out an internal review of its own, is the fact that 34 people were killed, General. It's the largest number of

whole to take, not to conduct your own review in the

Page 22133 1 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** That's not how I know it to be done, Chairperson. What I know is what would then 2 3 happen this review would be dependent on the debriefing. 4 That person would then read the report from the debriefing 5 and then say, Chair, you should have done this and this and 6 this. 7 MS LEWIS: Well, General, as I've put to 8 you, I disagree with that, but I'm not going to argue 9 further with you. I'm going to ask the question then why 10 did you not ensure that the necessary debriefing and review 11 was carried out? 12 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I've already explained, 13 Chairperson. 14 I'm sorry, can you remind me MS LEWIS: 15 what that explanation was? 16 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I said after it was 17 announced that the Commission has been appointed, me, 18 Mpembe and other senior officials then agreed that we were 19 not going to conduct the debriefing because the Commission would then later have to give us a complete and an 21 objective analysis. 22 MS LEWIS: Well, General, I'm putting it to you because we will argue at the conclusion of the

proceedings that that was a grossly negligent stance for

you, as the Provincial Commissioner and for SAPS, as a

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

people killed yet by the police in a single operation since Sharpeville, approximately 78 people were injured or at least 78 people were injured. Do you not think it was important for SAPS to establish for itself what went wrong? GENERAL MBOMBO: It is not that we did not take it as important, Mr Chair, but because of the reasons I've already given we thought of not doing the review at that time. MS LEWIS: And General, when it became clear that the time frame for the Commission would be significantly longer than what was initially thought, because the initial time period was four months and by the end of those four months it became clear that the Commission was going to carry on for a significant amount of time longer than that, did you not think it was important then to conduct a review of your own? **GENERAL MBOMBO:** Because of the reasons I've already given, we did not think so. MS LEWIS: And General, I'll tell you why I say it was so important. The reason that it is so important is for SAPS to establish what the mistakes were so that those mistakes don't get repeated. GENERAL MBOMBO: You are correct, that is our intention to do that during the briefing when we do the

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

briefing.

Page 22136 Page 22138 MS LEWIS: During the briefing after the stance clear, there can be no misunderstanding on that. 1 Commission finishes? She's made her stance clear. 2 3 3 GENERAL MBOMBO: The Commission shall MS LEWIS: Can I ask then that page, day 4 have given us its recommendations as well. 136 be put up on the screen, please? Page 14511. General, 5 5 MS LFWIS: And General, if mistakes are this is the evidence of Colonel Scott and what he says made during public order operations in the interim and 6 beginning at line 3 is, "When the president gave the terms 6 7 of reference for the commission they needed the policies of 7 people are seriously injured or killed, do you not think that's grossly negligent if those mistakes could be avoided the police to be brought together to be looked at and then 8 9 9 by conducting a proper internal review? obviously the operation weighed up against the policies." 10 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** 10 And then Mr Chaskalson asks him, "And who was on that team, Can you repeat the 11 do you know?" And then he gives a number of names, he says 11 question please? 12 12 "Brigadier Mkhwanazi, Mr Ali, Brigadier Hunter and Colonel MS LEWIS: And General, what about the Twala." General, did you know anything about this group 13 public order operations that take place in the interim? We that met on a number of occasions? 14 know that this year alone there's been a dramatic increase 14 in violent protests and there's been a dramatic increase in 15 GENERAL MBOMBO: I know them, Mr Chair. 15 the number of protesters killed. In your province recently 16 MS LEWIS: Can I ask for exhibit JJJ203 16 17 four protesters were killed, correct? 17 to be put up? 18 **GENERAL MBOMBO:** I am now not sure about 18 CHAIRPERSON: While the screen, this is 19 that question, whether that question is part of what we are 19 being looked at, may I ask you how long you are likely to 20 busy with here. 20 21 21 MS LEWIS: Chair, I think I will finish MS LEWIS: Yes, General, my question is, 22 by the end of the day, by 4 o'clock. 22 you said that you'll conduct a proper debriefing and a 23 23 CHAIRPERSON: review when once the Commission is finished and it's issued I've just received a note 24 its report. Now what m putting to you is, there are, there to say the mayor is going to have a meeting here in the 25 have been public order - there have been protests and thus auditorium at 4 o'clock, so I'm told. So I was proposing Page 22137 Page 22139 then to adjourn at about five to or even ten to because 1 public order operations in the interim and people have been 2 killed. Now it's possible, General, and I put it no higher we've been asked, I've also been asked to ask everybody 3 than that, it's possible that that may have been prevented here to remove all their belongings from the auditorium for 4 if a proper review of the operation at Marikana had been the purposed of that meeting, so that may take some time. 5 5 done in the interim. So I think when you come to the end of this point I think 6 we must adjourn. I know it means you've got to come back 6 GENERAL MBOMBO: Although that is not 7 7 tomorrow but I don't see an escape from it. done, there are other things that are being done by the 8 MS LEWIS: 8 police generally to avoid such incident as we had General, this is the call-up 9 9 experienced and those are not springing from a debriefing instruction for that group and if we go to page 1 -10 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry to interrupt you. 10 or a review of the Marikana incident. 11 How long do you think this point is going to take? I know 11 MS LEWIS: Yes but, General, the simple 12 point is that SAPS itself has not conducted any internal 12 it's difficult to predict but -13 13 MS LEWIS: review of its own, so you say, into what went wrong at Chair, perhaps it's better to 14 Marikana, correct? 14 adjourn until tomorrow. 15 15 MR SEMENYA SC: MR MPOFU: No Chair, this is Chairperson, may I just ask, 16 argumentative. Now we're spinning on the same debate. maybe something I should do off the record. Given the fact 17 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. You know I mentioned 17 that there is only Ms Lewis, the remainder of her evidence 18 to you the sticks of dynamite that you were going to use 18 and probably Mr Gumbi and as I understand it, the Human 19 19 and it wouldn't help you at all. The witness has stated Rights Commission is not available tomorrow, wouldn't it be her attitude in response to the questions you've asked, better to have those cross-examinations finished on 21 you've put the questions several times. I don't know that Thursday morning so that then in custody an start after any further value could be derived by the Commission from them because otherwise you might, we might be here tomorrow

23

24

repeating the question yet again and getting the same

24 answer yet again. So I think that it may be appropriate

25 for you to move on to the next point. You've made your

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

CHAIRPERSON:

for a few minutes and the expenses of just -

discussing during the adjournment, the tea adjournment, was

One of the matters we were

Page 22142

Page 22140

we understand that the police have produced a list of 85

- 2 witnesses and we wanted to - we spoke to the police
- 3 representatives and asked them to give us the names because
- 4 we haven't been given them and statements of the witnesses
- 5 or reference to the exhibits which contain the statements
- 6 of these witnesses and we were proposing to spend a bit of
- 7 time tomorrow working through them. So it might be
- sensible I'm not sure whether they'll be ready for us 8
- 9 first thing tomorrow morning. Perhaps I should ask the
- evidence leaders and the representatives of the police and 10
- 11 the other parties to speak on this before we decide what to

12 do. Mr Budlender?

13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, I think there's 14 a good deal of sense, with respect, in what Mr Mpofu says.

15 We'll be back for half of - everyone is looking so

surprised. We'll be back tomorrow for half an hour or an

17 hour -

18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you shouldn't do that,

19 he nearly fainted.

20 MR BUDLENDER SC: It's not going to be

21 much more than half an hour at best and if it suits

everybody I'd suggest we adjourn till Thursday. 22

23 CHAIRPERSON: Let me put it this way, is

24 there anyone who opposes Mr Mpofu's application that we

25 should not sit tomorrow?

of these issues, it's not likely to alter the ultimate report in respect of the main points upon which we are 3 asked by the President to report.

4 So one of the things we want to do is to eliminate what I call non-issues or issues that are not 6 really material and then once we've performed that 7 exercise, we can then sensibly approach the list of 8 witnesses prepared, presented by the police, decide which witnesses we don't need at all, which witnesses we only 10 need affidavits from and in that way we can, we hope, 11 reduce the volume of material that will actually have to 12 come before us in the form of evidence, oral evidence which 13 would be subject to cross-examination. Sorry? Yes, there are also other issues which we may come to the conclusion that we don't need any more evidence. There are a number of issues on the list that have been dealt with in evidence 17 we have already, we may not require further evidence on 18 these issues. So these are all matters that we're 19 considering.

The concerns Mr Burger has expressed are concerns that we share and we will certainly do our utmost to ensure that this Commission isn't prolonged unnecessarily and the point that you made, Mr Burger, is a very relevant one. On the other hand, the witnesses who have testified since Mr Madlanga went to another place were very important

Page 22141

1 MR BURGER SC: No. We certainly from

- 2 Lonmin's side, support that. I must say I'm greatly
- 3 perturbed by the suggestion that there are 85 more police
- 4 witnesses. We have a ruling here that we will expedite
- 5 matters. Since Mr Madlanga went to the Constitutional
- Court in August of last year we've finished three 6
- witnesses. We now hear that there are 85 to go. We must 7
- 8 finish by April. We just don't know how that's going to
- 9 happen and we really think that we need guidance on that,

10 so –

11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger - sorry, Mr

12 Semenva?

13 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, perhaps this might

14 help answer the concern. The list of 85 witnesses, there

15 is a fair majority of whom we propose must be affidavit

evidence that would be admitted into evidence. We do not 16

17 propose leading 85 witnesses at all.

18 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. One of the

19 exercises we were discussing during the adjournment with

20 the evidence leaders and counsel for the police is

21 identification of those issues which won t really assist

22 the Commission in any way in regard to its final report.

There are all sorts of issues that arise that could be

24 investigated but whichever way that investigation, or

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 whatever result may emerge from the investigation of some

Page 22143 witnesses who did require thorough interrogation in regard

2 to the nature of the evidence they were giving.

Anyway, there doesn't seem to be anyone who opposes the application for a postponement till Thursday,

5 so the application is granted.

MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.

CHAIRPERSON: And we will adjourn until

Thursday at 9 o'clock.

9 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]

10

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

6

7

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A	admitted 22116:10	22092:1 22095:5	22075:25	22057:1
abeyance 22059:21	22141:16	22096:11 22111:8	application 22140:24	aspects 22041:12
ability 22065:9	admittedly 22076:1	22119:13,18 22126:2	22143:4,5	assist 22057:18
22105:18	22102:5	alter 22142:1	appointed 22020:8	22062:2 22076:20
able 22008:9 22034:7	Adv 22068:13	alternatively 22064:24	22110:1 22133:17	22096:6 22114:16
22042:15 22043:2	22129:12	ambiguous 22074:8	appreciate 22008:13	22126:9,13 22141:21
	Advocate 22008:19	AMCU 22055:11	22091:24	assistance 22025:25
22046:19 22049:21	22033:11 22056:8	22058:7 22060:12,16	appreciated 22035:20	22029:6 22065:10
22050:25 22051:2	22058:9 22059:2	22060:18,23	22110:22	22093:6 22096:3
22094:14 22095:25	22062:12 22117:25	22061:17 22062:1	apprehensively	22111:2,3 22127:16
22105:19 22110:11	affair 22020:5	22063:10,11	22064:10	assistants 22023:16
22118:18 22120:2,10	22022:11	22068:18,20	approach 22029:7	assisted 22017:15
absence 22031:3	affect 22014:17	22071:15 22123:24	22142:7	assisting 22057:18
22122:6	affidavit 22141:15	22126:1 22129:16	appropriate 22041:2	assists 22029:10
absent 22054:9,14	affidavits 22142:10	amendment 22111:15	22091:18 22101:21	assume 22064:11
accept 22010:3 22017:8	Africa 22019:22	ammunition 22032:7	22106:9 22137:24	22083:13,16
22017:11,18	22033:22 22036:8	22032:12 22033:1	approximately	assuming 22121:12
22018:14 22019:17	African 22010:9,12,15	amount 22135:14	22098:20 22135:2	22130:22
22019:23 22020:12	22012:20 22020:8	Amplats 22042:4	April 22018:25	attacked 22087:4
22052:25 22057:21	22012:20 22020:8		_	
22081:25 22084:19		amplified 22086:19	22019:1 22141:8	attempt 22065:22
accepted 22127:14	22024:3 22025:21	22091:14 22092:9	area 22030:11,17,22	attempted 22125:15,22
accompanying	22033:17,25	analysis 22133:21	22098:20	22128:8
22065:16	22078:17,22	ANC 22079:7,9,16	areas 22037:10	attend 22015:21
account 22025:17	Afrikaans 22093:4,7,17	22080:13,24 22082:6	22041:13,24	22017:3 22050:21
accurate 22079:5	22094:19 22095:25	22082:7,13,18	argue 22075:8	22078:16 22082:13
22095:2	afternoon 22046:13	22083:8	22109:12 22110:4	22082:16,18
accusing 22081:8	22055:3 22077:8,14	and/or 22013:11	22133:8,23 22134:9	22093:25 22106:19
acquired 22031:6	22117:23,24	22116:23	22134:11	attended 22021:11
act 22020:9 22112:8,22	ago 22029:14 22058:22	angry 22110:24	argument 22127:18	22024:18 22026:23
22112:24	22085:13 22115:22	22115:19	22134:5	22047:15 22084:20
acted 22010:8	22127:19	Annandale 22009:8	argumentative	attention 22053:11
acting 22121:19,23	agree 22009:3	22040:22 22071:12	22137:16	22062:11 22085:23
22122:6,16	22019:18,25	22097:8,10,14	arises 22015:8	attitude 22137:20
action 22131:8,10	22020:10 22032:3	22098:4	22122:13	attributed 22075:2,4
activity 22098:19	22036:15 22042:24	announced 22133:17	armed 22062:3	attributing 22075:21
add 22123:7,10	22042:25 22047:19	annoyed 22110:23	arose 22012:14	auditorium 22138:25
addition 22107:21	22048:4,8 22049:12	annoying 22111:19	arrange 22064:9	22139:3
additional 22031:10	22053:3 22065:21	annual 22017:22	arranged 22061:25	August 22009:1,2,9,24
22096:20,23 22097:7	22066:7,12,13	22028:19	arrangements 22064:4	22010:21 22011:8
additions 22047:1	22067:21 22069:4,5	answer 22020:23	22064:7	22012:4 22013:7,8,17
address 22010:19	22070:13 22073:6	22022:13 22031:23	arrest 22009:4 22013:6	22016:12,17,18,24
22011:6 22029:2	22074:8 22084:23	22047:23 22052:18	22015:16 22016:8	22017:11,22
22037:4,7,19	22089:23 22091:11	22052:20,22 22053:9	arrived 22035:14	22018:10,17
22040:24 22044:9,20	22105:19 22130:3	22054:18,19 22056:8	article 22085:5	22019:21 22023:3
22046:10 22063:23	agreed 22016:23	22060:21,25	articulate 22075:15	22024:8 22029:1
22124:11,16	22038:20 22044:23	22078:10,20 22083:4	aside 22059:19	22031:2 22036:23
22125:16,22 22128:8	22088:13,23	22122:13 22134:6	asked 22020:3,22	22037:5,8,20
addressed 22034:19	22128:13 22133:18	22137:24 22141:14	22026:13,14,18,19	22041:12 22043:10
22063:10 22068:19	agreement 22009:17	answered 22032:14	22028:12 22030:22	22044:2,20 22046:12
22123:24 22127:3	22040:2 22045:5,10	answering 22080:8	22032:19 22037:25	22047:15 22048:12
addressing 22123:17	ahead 22034:2	answers 22097:14	22038:24 22054:17	22051:22 22053:15
adjourn 22139:1,6,14	air 22078:1	anticipated 22106:20	22062:1 22065:12	22055:1 22059:3,14
22140:22 22143:7	Ali 22138:12	anybody 22054:18	22066:8 22101:20,24	22063:7 22070:23
ADJOURNED 22143:9	alibi 22084:22	Anyway 22070:9,10	22104:2 22109:8	22077:5,8,14
adjournment 22041:21	allegation 22084:23	22106:7 22143:3	22111:2 22137:20	22078:18 22082:6,14
22055:24 22056:2	22102:1,4 22103:19	apart 22024:24	22139:2,2 22140:3	22082:25 22083:6,10
	22105:12	22027:1	22142:3	22085:7,11 22086:12
22096:9 22106:9	allegations 22101:9,15	apparently 22087:5,6	asking 22018:21	22086:21 22094:2
22134:15 22139:25	22101:16 22106:5	appear 22074:24	22027:15 22029:6	22096:16,25
22139:25 22141:19	alleged 22079:6	22117:20	22037:4 22039:11	22106:25 22107:11
ADJOURNS 22041:6	allegedly 22081:5	appeared 22061:14	22043:14,15,18	22100:23 22107:11
22055:25 22092:3	allowed 22045:1	22117:5	22048:4,11 22049:6	22107:23 22108:3
22106:16 22134:16	22067:13 22104:21	appears 22009:17	22048.4,11 22049.0	22109.14 22110.13
administrative 22051:6	allows 22044:13	22053:19,20	asks 22060:10 22123:1	22117:10 22113:10
admission 22113:21	alright 22061:1	22053:19,20 22068:24 22069:23	22138:10	22117:10 22118:10 22118:10
admit 22116:9				
	02065:11610	77714714-177 114 77714774-0	1 acrost 22056-24	22123.10 22
ARCHIVE FO	22065:1,16,19	22070:12,19 22074:8	aspect 22056:24	22123:10,22

22129:14 22141:6	22139:13,20
authority 22109:15,20	big 22039:24
22109:23	bit 22064:25 22140:6
available 22010:13	Bizos 22097:9,25
22021:1 22022:14	blame 22048:2
22025:18 22139:19	block 22117:3
average 22105:18	blocked 22117:7
avoid 22137:8	blue 22078:21 22079:2
avoided 22136:8	
aware 22033:2	22080:18,18 22084:18
22034:24 22035:5	bodies 22033:9
22043:6,19 22044:2	body 22009:9
22044:22 22046:10	book 22014:15,20
22068:14 22082:5,10	22016:17 22017:20
22008:14 22082:3,10	
B	22062:7 22068:24
	22069:4,12,17,22
B 22027:20	books 22014:16
back 22016:25 22032:9	22016:14,16 22017:6
22033:4 22048:10	border 22083:17,25
22063:12 22064:20	bought 22029:8
22065:6,20,24	brass 22019:21
22066:11 22067:5,8	break 22041:2,5
22067:18 22068:20	22055:18,20
22084:15,21	22091:17,22 22092:2
22086:12 22092:14	breakaway 22115:4
22103:14 22106:15	brief 22013:20
22118:19 22120:3	22092:11 22118:12
22121:25,25 22126:3	22119:21
22129:14,15 22139:6	briefed 22092:15
22140:15,16	briefing 22013:25
backdrop 22023:18	22014:1 22016:6
badly 22116:3	22021:15 22023:7
Baloyi 22077:4,13,18	22092:16,21 22099:5
22117:9,11,14	22099:13,14
base 22071:12	22116:20 22117:2
based 22096:22	22129:6 22135:24,25
22134:5 basis 22081:16 22102:5	22136:1
22134:21	Brigadier 22034:23 22035:5 22036:4
bear 22093:23	22033.3 22030.4 22041:16 22042:19
bearing 22078:16	22044:15 22057:12
22079:7,9,16	22063:18 22064:19
22080:12,13,24	22065:22 22066:8
22080.12,13,24	22067:17 22068:11
22081:13 22082:7,13 22082:18 22085:3,14	22069:1,2,8 22070:4
beat 22014:10 22020:6	22090:24,25 22091:7
22022:3	22091:8 22138:12,12
bed 22111:13	bring 22044:6
beg 22059:3 22099:22	22085:22
22111:14	bringing 22062:2
beginning 22017:15	brought 22040:23
22065:20 22072:19	22045:8 22138:8
22115:10,15 22138:6	budget 22028:18,19
begins 22056:9	22037:6
behalf 22012:19	Budlender 22046:18,20
22055:11 22117:21	22046:21 22060:10
behaving 22108:21	22040:21 22000:10
believe 22046:18	22140:12,13,20
22058:1,3 22103:11	busy 22028:10 22037:3
belong 22062:18,18	22037:11 22040:9
belongings 22139:3	22061:3,4 22136:20
benefit 22008:10	buy 22029:7
best 22048:17 22088:12	23.5 22027.7
22140:21	C C
better 22059:10	Calitz 22034:23
22079:3 22089:4	22035:5 22036:4
A D C H I V E E C	O LUCTICE

```
22041:16 22042:19
  22044:4.15 22057:12
  22063:19 22064:19
  22065:22 22066:8
  22067:17 22068:11
  22069:1,2,8 22070:4
  22090:24,25 22091:7
  22091:8
Calitz's 22042:21
call 22087:3,7,11,15,15
  22087:18 22088:16
  22090:8 22121:2,9,12
  22121:21 22122:15
  22125:14 22128:18
  22142:5
called 22022:24
  22029:16 22118:19
  22120:3
calls 22121:5 22122:25
  22124:5 22126:23
call-up 22139:8
cameras 22031:7,9,11
  22031:13,16,16,16
can't 22026:18
  22090:17 22095:15
  22126:7
capacity 22012:23
  22013:5 22017:23
  22110:10
Cape 22083:13,17,18
  22083:24 22085:9
captain 22059:5,7
  22116:6 22131:9
caravan 22030:5
career 22013:1
carefully 22095:2,5
carried 22131:14
  22133:11 22134:24
carries 22014:8
carry 22014:23
  22065:5 22094:17
  22096:12 22104:21
  22112:7 22134:22
  22135:14
case 22011:18
  22034:16,16 22046:8
  22076:15 22105:18
  22116:1
catch 22119:20
cause 22102:21
  22104:4,19
caused 22042:16
  22043:3
causes 22043:2
causing 22107:17
cell 22118:19 22120:3
  22122:12
centenary 22082:8
  22085:6
centre 22029:8
ceremonies 22083:15
ceremony 22078:17,22
  22079:7,9,17
```

```
22083:14 22084:14
  22084:21 22085:3.14
certain 22013:22
  22027:15 22029:17
  22040:3,14 22078:6
  22082:20 22085:16
  22098:12 22100:16
  22108:4 22121:8
  22125:8 22127:12
certainly 22030:18
  22038:15 22062:21
  22067:12 22093:9
  22141:1 22142:21
Chairman 22055:22
  22097:18
chambers 22106:19
chance 22067:13
changed 22075:18
charge 22028:15
  22042:7 22043:15
  22044:2 22071:18,19
  22071:25 22072:5,23
  22073:6,8,17,21
  22074:2 22075:1,11
  22075:15,22 22076:8
  22076:12,12,17,22,25
  22077:2
Chaskalson 22138:10
chief 22080:9 22087:10
Chikane's 22111:17
chopper 22077:25
  22078:2,4,7,10
  22085:2
choppers 22077:25
chronology 22016:24
circuitous 22052:20
circumstances
  22092:11 22101:22
  22102:21 22107:9
  22108:20,23
  22109:13 22110:5
citizen 22010:9
claim 22097:3
claimed 22079:10,11
clarify 22057:13
clarity 22056:24
clear 22016:25
  22068:15 22071:7
  22073:14 22074:25
  22075:20 22080:1
  22110:10 22135:10
  22135:13 22138:1,2
clearly 22008:8
  22017:15 22036:9
  22038:11 22039:24
  22042:20,23 22044:5
  22047:17
clip 22056:4,5
  22063:18,20 22064:3
  22064:13,15,18,22
  22065:7,20 22067:3
  22068:24 22069:11
  22072:19 22074:4,21
  22075:8 22088:15
close 22083:17,24
colonel 22040:6,11
```

```
22059:7.10.11.13
  22096:15,24 22098:5
  22098:5.15 22099:7
  22099:10,18,21,22
  22101:18 22102:7,16
  22103:18 22105:5
  22106:8,24 22107:1
  22107:13,15,19
  22115:21,22 22138:5
  22138:12
come 22014:21
  22016:25 22020:9
  22032:24 22044:10
  22045:1 22048:10
  22058:22 22062:2
  22065:6 22066:10
  22080:18 22084:15
  22084:21 22106:15
  22111:2 22132:16
  22139:5,6 22142:12
  22142:14
comes 22049:3
  22067:18
comfort 22041:2,4
  22091:17,21 22092:2
command 22028:14
  22029:8 22034:21,25
  22035:21,24 22036:2
  22036:4,10,16,20,24
  22037:19 22041:15
  22042:9,12,18,21,23
  22044:3,21 22057:11
  22057:15 22070:24
commander 22035:6
  22035:17 22036:5
  22042:21 22043:1,7
  22043:20 22108:24
  22109:16,24 22114:1
commanders 22042:6
  22057:16
commanding 22043:10
  22067:6 22093:24
commands 22049:2
commenced 22076:6
comment 22051:8,10
  22075:7,12 22076:9
  22110:6 22127:23
  22129:21 22134:3
commission 22008:2,9
  22010:3 22011:21
  22012:6 22016:22
  22017:14 22021:1
  22026:8 22028:2
  22041:6,6,7,21
  22043:23 22044:5,14
  22044:25 22045:4,8
  22045:18 22046:1
  22050:2 22051:6
  22054:10 22055:25
  22055:25 22056:1
  22058:8 22070:22
  22080:9 22081:3
  22088:10 22090:7
  22091:5,8,9,13
  22092:3,3,4 22105:24
  22106:1,16,16,17
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

22081:13 22082:13

22080:12,13,24

22082:16,18

_				rage
22109:10 22118:12	conflicts 22126:25	corroboration 22075:9	danger 22097:13	22056:14,19 22057:2
22119:21 22123:20	22127:1	cost 22028:20	dated 22058:17,24	22057:6 22115:18
22133:17,19	confrontation	costing 22071:20	22059:2,14 22085:10	deem 22052:16
22134:16,16,17	22087:12 22090:3	22072:8,12	day 22008:6 22032:13	defect 22037:7 22044:3
22135:10,14 22136:2	confused 22108:21	couldn't 22054:18	22043:3 22044:10	delay 22065:4
22136:3,23 22137:22	confusion 22107:17	22057:23 22075:3	22078:6 22082:18,23	delayed 22111:18
22138:7 22139:19	Congress 22078:17,23	22103:21	22082:25 22083:2,6	22112:17
22141:22 22142:22	connected 22029:9,9	counsel 22021:14	22083:11 22085:9	delegate 22038:16
22143:9	connecting 22029:17	22078:15 22079:4,5	22087:19 22097:8	delegation 22071:16
commissioners	22029:20	22080:10,22 22081:1	22104:17,18 22118:5	denied 22108:13
22015:22 22021:24	consequences 22111:10	22118:8 22119:3	22120:20 22122:22	22115:22 22116:8
22023:19 22038:15	consider 22101:21	22141:20	22138:3,22	deny 22023:11
22094:21 22102:4	consideration 22131:2	counselling 22112:15	days 22014:7 22058:22	22038:17 22090:11
22130:20	considered 22008:7	counting 22025:2	DDA 22017:10	denying 22087:15
commissioner's	22105:23	country 22038:13	22019:20 22022:25	22128:1
22024:14 22093:24	considering 22142:19	22083:9 22086:1	dead 22087:5 22090:4	departed 22033:23
communicate 22088:11	constable 22014:8,15 22014:21	country-wide 22038:6	22090:6 22112:1,2,3	departure 22051:24
communicating 22088:2,3	Constitutional 22141:5	couple 22059:9 22063:22 22064:23	deal 22011:6 22086:25	dependent 22132:3 22133:3
communication	constraints 22029:14	course 22050:2	22095:20 22096:14 22140:14	depends 22047:25
22026:7 22028:12	contain 22140:5	22065:11 22085:1		deputies 22024:21
22029:1,3 22030:5	CONTD 22041:10	22090:2 22101:9	dealing 22040:13 22041:11,14	22049:10
22029.1,3 22030.3	22092:7 22106:22	22106:8 22122:7,13	22041.11,14	deputy 22102:4,8
compared 22053:18	22134:20	22130:20	deals 22115:2,3	derived 22137:22
complain 22093:19	contemporaneous	courses 22039:21	dealt 22011:3 22019:18	describe 22085:10
complete 22022:20	22050:11 22075:8	Court 22141:6	22038:21 22040:16	describing 22115:12
22037:13 22133:20	contemporaneously	cover 22029:13	22075:19 22142:16	desired 22051:8
concede 22081:9	22047:19 22048:6	22030:11,14	death 22016:9 22025:7	detail 22105:1,8
22127:19	22049:21 22052:9	covered 22075:23,24	deaths 22057:13	22128:23
concept 22054:13	22076:5	co-operate 22010:14	debate 22008:22	detailed 22091:6
concern 22099:17	contents 22085:15	22088:8	22034:5 22044:19	22129:5
22118:20 22120:4	22088:6	co-operated 22010:13	22137:16	details 22101:25
22141:14	context 22032:5	create 22014:6 22103:2	debates 22014:15	22103:14 22104:20
concerned 22024:21	22033:16	22107:17	debating 22014:20	22126:22,24
22047:11 22057:12	continue 22065:1	critically 22091:6	22045:7	22127:12 22128:4,15
22084:23 22126:10	22088:15	criticise 22052:16	debriefing 22010:22	22128:16 22129:1,2
concerning 22028:6	continues 22054:7	criticism 22035:1	22094:6,11,19	detective 22105:17
22029:19 22038:19	contributing 22036:23	22042:9,12	22123:19 22131:18	deur 22095:3
concerns 22142:20,20	contribution 22010:3	criticisms 22053:1	22131:20,21 22132:2	development 22126:17
concluding 22051:12	control 22031:3	cross 22091:19	22132:4,6,12,20,22	deviate 22047:2
conclusion 22133:23	22034:22,25 22036:2	cross-examination	22133:3,4,10,19	diaries 22014:17
22142:14	22036:4,16,20,24	22008:17 22041:10	22136:22 22137:9	diary 22014:8,10,23,24
condition 22103:3	22037:19 22041:15	22056:10 22058:6	deceased 22033:8,11	22015:2,25 22016:12
conduct 22040:8	22042:9,13,14,19,23	22059:18 22060:4,7	22033:17,18,22 December 22008:24	22017:1,7,9 22056:12
22131:25 22132:17	22043:8 22044:21	22092:7 22106:22	December 22008:24	22056:13,15,20
22132:24 22133:19 22134:1 22135:16	22057:11,14 convenience 22055:21	22117:22 22134:20 22142:13	22018:10 22040:15 22040:19 22041:22	22057:2,6 22086:10 22086:11,16
22134:1 22135:16	convenience 22055:21 conversation 22063:18	cross-examinations	decide 22140:11	dictate 22015:6,10
conducted 22024:7	22064:1 22088:6	22139:20	22142:8	22016:14 22017:6
22025:17 22039:6	22091:1,7 22111:5	cross-examiner	decided 22067:23	dictated 22015:24
22040:3 22109:4	22123:2,21 22124:3	22055:9 22117:20	22116:1	22016:10
22132:11,22	conversations 22118:9	cross-examining	decision 22009:4,12,19	didn't 22016:11
22137:12	22124:9 22128:4	22097:10	22009:22 22010:4	22026:10,10
conducting 22136:9	convey 22015:22	cross-swording	22013:4,5,12,15	22052:22 22061:8
conference 22011:1	22129:7,19	22014:3	22015:15,23 22016:7	22066:14 22069:16
22012:2,10,14	conveyed 22019:22	crowd 22031:3	22016:8,10,15,16,22	22072:9 22118:16
22046:15,15	22086:14	22123:18	22016:23 22017:2,7	22119:25
22047:17 22053:22	convincing 22084:22	crystallised 22013:16	22017:10 22019:19	die 22095:3
confidence 22108:4,7	cops 22111:20	curriculum 22040:9	22019:20,22 22020:3	died 22087:6
22108:16	copy 22020:24	custody 22139:21	22021:10 22022:25	differ 22076:14
confirm 22072:13	22021:18 22028:3	cutting 22083:19	22040:7,8 22045:20	difference 22054:10
22085:6	corrected 22075:17	CV 22095:24	22050:11,24 22051:7	22067:10,20
confirmed 22071:18	correction 22097:18		22067:11,20	22073:10,13
22078:1 22103:6	correctly 22047:13	D	22088:10,13,14,21,23	22074:12,16
22125:4,4 22127:7	22076:20 22131:17	D 22027:20	decisions 22008:23	22076:11 22077:1
confirming 22101:25	corroborates 22075:8	daar 22095:3	22016:14 22046:3	differences 22054:1,2
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

Page 4

				Page
22054:16	22078:9 22135:7	encountered 22032:21	22009:3,7,16	expected 22010:14
different 22033:24	don't 22014:14	22088:5	22010:21 22011:14	22110:20
22058:19 22069:8	22017:20 22020:7,10	ended 22026:4,5	22010:21 22011:14	expedite 22141:4
22076:13 22131:20	22017.20 22020.7,10	ends 22072:12	22020:23 22028:25	expenses 22139:23
22132:2	22020:22,23,24	engage 22014:14	22030:17 22032:6,9	experience 22042:6
differently 22033:21	22042:6,23 22044:3,6	engaging 22128:22	22030:17 22032:0,9	experienced 22038:18
difficult 22139:12	22042:0,23 22044:3,0	English 22034:7	22046:13 22049:17	22042:10,16
difficulty 22084:19	22052:19 22056:22	22064:6	22060:6 22061:7,13	22099:16 22137:9
22086:16	22070:9 22072:2	enlarged 22119:14	22061:18 22064:9	experiencing 22029:19
direct 22039:12	22074:20 22076:2	enquire 22032:10	22068:3,11 22069:8	explain 22013:18
22079:10 22098:6	22084:16 22090:19	22052:4,11,16,19,22	22069:10 22070:9,11	22023:21 22030:10
22130:5	22091:16 22099:8	22125:2	22070:18,22	22034:11 22035:10
directed 22039:8,12	22100:2,5 22104:10	enquired 22033:3	22077:12 22078:15	22035:25 22037:22
22120:24	22114:14,18,19,20	enquiries 22121:1,5	22079:6 22080:9	22042:12,15 22043:2
direction 22084:14	22121:4 22127:17	enquiry 22120:23	22081:2,21 22087:7	22049:10 22052:20
22098:18,22	22128:14 22129:14	ensure 22113:23	22087:10,18,21	22054:7 22076:10
disagree 22033:20	22129:23,25	22132:8 22133:10	22088:20,24	22090:22 22127:25
22133:8	22135:22 22137:21	22142:21	22089:18 22091:6	22128:3
disarm 22009:4	22139:7 22141:8	enter 22015:3 22016:11	22092:16,17	explained 22032:18
22013:6 22015:16	22142:9,15	entered 22015:25	22096:18,20,23	22035:16 22043:12
22016:8 22089:13	doubtful 22101:15	enters 22015:4	22097:7,8,20 22100:7	22045:18 22133:12
disarmed 22089:9	doubts 22101:7	entirely 22020:1	22100:24 22101:7	explaining 22035:9
disciplined 22112:8	drama 22017:16	entry 22014:21	22109:11 22120:20	22128:15,15
discuss 22131:22	dramatic 22136:14,15	22016:18 22017:9,20	22122:23 22125:4	explains 22062:19
discussed 22025:4,6,11	drawn 22053:12	22068:13,14 22069:3	22129:15 22138:5	explanation 22021:3,5
22026:2,7,11	22062:11	22069:11 22070:1	22139:17 22140:10	22081:24 22109:3
22027:12 22040:17	drive 22029:11	22086:23	22141:16,16,20	22133:15
22049:24 22050:5,6	driven 22084:14	equal 22024:1	22142:12,12,15,16,17	express 22028:9
22100:16,19 22108:1	drives 22029:24	equipment 22029:10	22143:2	expressed 22129:16
22115:7,13	driving 22077:22	22030:5	evidence-in-chief	22142:20
discussing 22127:15	drove 22099:4	escape 22139:7	22118:6	extent 22010:13
22128:13 22139:25	dubious 22097:2	escort 22088:11,22	exactly 22021:20	22012:3
22141:19	22100:8	22089:14,22	22029:21 22053:3	extraordinary
discussion 22026:5 22039:10 22045:22	due 22050:2 22106:8 22131:2	especially 22025:18 22029:17	22061:17 22078:8 22102:17,19	22009:23 22011:7,16 22012:3 22013:16
22039:10 22043:22	duty 22108:23	establish 22134:2	22102.17,19 22108:25	22125:9,16,20
22049.7 22034.23	22113:23 22114:1	22135:4,21	examination 22091:20	22125.9,10,20 22126:16 22128:6,21
22089:1 22102:15	dynamite 22130:1	eTV 22059:21,24	example 22030:12	extremely 22093:4
22127:13 22130:5	22137:18	22060:2 22063:21	22034:22 22036:3	extremely 22093.4
discussions 22094:22	D-day 22054:6,7,13	evaluate 22131:25	22034:22 22030:3	F
22115:3 22125:25	D-day 22054.0,7,15	evaluation 22027:21	excluding 22028:23	faced 22109:13
disperse 22009:4	E	22034:20	Excuse 22033:10	faceless 22061:9
22013:6 22015:16	earlier 22012:5	evening 22009:24	22083:3	faces 22061:12,12
22016:8	22055:4 22089:6	22012:4 22017:11	exercise 22015:17	fact 22009:7,16
dispersed 22089:8	22090:4 22106:23	22023:2 22036:23	22023:1 22029:4	22010:6 22011:13
dispute 22089:3	22114:8	22099:6 22100:14,15	22042:10 22131:23	22031:25 22032:2
distance 22029:13	effect 22049:25	22100:19,25	22142:7	22037:22 22041:16
22030:11	22081:8,12 22089:18	22104:12 22107:22	exercises 22141:19	22061:15 22064:18
distinction 22081:4,18	22104:8	22108:3 22116:21	exhibit 22012:14	22064:19 22066:18
distressed 22107:1,12	effectively 22124:23	event 22012:25	22017:13 22021:3,8,9	22079:5 22118:20
22108:21	EHW 22111:2 22113:4	22013:17 22025:25	22021:19 22022:14	22120:4 22127:9,9,20
document 22012:14	eight 22015:22	22036:7,9 22048:3	22022:15 22041:23	22128:22 22134:24
22022:4 22053:13	22038:14	22079:3 22094:2	22042:3 22053:21	22139:16
22059:16,18	either 22061:9	events 22010:20,22	22058:14 22059:22	factor 22036:23
22092:24 22095:9	22073:19,21	22014:6 22015:11	22060:2 22061:2	facts 22011:2 22037:17
22114:18 22130:14	electronic 22015:2	22017:10,16,21	22062:7,9 22063:4,20	22081:11
22130:16	eliminate 22142:5	22018:9 22019:7	22065:14 22071:6	factual 22083:18
documents 22027:15	embark 22015:16	22020:19 22021:7	22072:17 22077:23	failed 22066:19,24
doesn't 22014:17	22022:25	22022:25 22076:5	22085:5,11 22086:19	failing 22111:10
22021:6 22042:22	emerge 22141:25	22110:15 22113:10	22092:24 22111:8	failure 22020:13,16
22059:6 22064:21	emotion 22111:23	22115:7,13 22130:6	22114:10,14,19	22029:3
22075:16 22090:25	emotional 22102:24,25	22131:25	22130:9,14 22138:16	fainted 22140:19
22122:8 22129:24	22103:4,5 22104:3	eventually 22053:1	exhibits 22040:12	fair 22026:17,17
22143:3	emotions 22111:21,21	everybody 22049:13	22053:17 22058:11	22091:21 22110:14
doing 22025:19,20	22112:5,8	22139:2 22140:22	22140:5	22134:7 22141:15
22029:7 22062:16	employed 22037:7	evidence 22008:7	exigencies 22008:8	fairly 22030:21
ARCHIVE FO			1	1

				Page
22105:17	22070:23 22097:6	22137:22 22142:17	22038:25 22039:1,4	22088:8 22114:14
fairness 22044:18	22114:16 22115:9	22137.22 221 12:17	22044:13 22045:2	22142:24
familiar 22130:16	22117:10 22120:19	G	22048:13 22054:8	handed 22059:25
families 22117:21	22134:12 22140:9	gathering 22062:3,3	22055:9,19 22062:25	handing 22027:14
22118:2	firstly 22016:4	22063:14 22068:23	22063:5 22064:1,3	22086:16
far 22008:8 22009:14	22132:13	gebeure 22095:3	22065:4,15,22,24	happen 22017:1,4
22010:16 22011:21	fit 22052:16	generally 22137:8	22066:9,10,10	22032:17 22033:3
22047:10 22061:7	five 22090:4,6 22139:1	generals 22009:8,22	22067:4,17 22075:6,7	22045:23 22048:4,17
22083:7 22084:2,22	fix 22037:12	22011:22 22012:1	22078:3 22081:6	22049:4,8 22054:8
22086:12 22113:1,14	focus 22093:12	getting 22092:15	22088:21 22089:13	22066:9 22133:3
22131:14	follow 22052:7	22137:23	22089:14,21,22	22141:9
fashion 22112:23,24	22071:11 22093:18	gewerk 22095:3	22090:5,23,24	happened 22020:6
fateful 22017:2,3	22093:23 22101:17	give 22013:22 22021:8	22092:14,17 22095:9	22021:3 22022:2
22032:13	22106:6 22120:11	22027:18 22028:3	22096:18 22098:19	22030:19 22031:4
fault 22070:4	followed 22103:15,16	22037:17 22049:5	22105:12,13,22	22032:11 22034:24
fear 22045:2	following 22042:5	22052:21 22054:18	22106:10,12 22110:6	22035:7 22038:22
feature 22052:22	22049:4 22062:13	22054:19 22059:10	22111:8,13 22114:15	22048:1,3 22051:21
February 22008:1	22078:21 22098:17	22065:10 22075:7	22114:25 22116:2	22052:14 22073:4
22070:20	22100:23	22081:23 22103:14	22118:7 22123:18	22083:11 22089:24
feedback 22027:21,24	follows 22063:9	22104:20 22110:6	22125:25 22127:16	22094:23 22099:6,11
22028:5	22065:8 22087:1	22113:7 22116:2	22129:14 22132:13	22103:12 22106:25
feel 22113:2 22126:8	22108:14 22131:7	22118:12 22119:21	22133:8,9,19 22134:9	22107:11 22115:3,12
feelings 22126:5	footage 22059:21	22133:20 22140:3	22134:11 22135:14	22123:22 22124:10
felt 22110:9 22113:15	22060:2 22061:11	given 22046:19	22137:18 22138:24	22125:15 22127:3
22126:8	22063:21	22081:12,14 22082:1	22139:11 22140:20	22128:7,19 22129:13
Ferncrest 22077:17	force 22131:7	22082:3 22083:19	22141:8	22131:15,22
FFF25 22062:7	forget 22113:22	22086:22 22088:9	good 22008:11,17,19	happening 22014:9
22063:4 22077:24	forgotten 22011:15	22089:7 22092:15	22030:16 22034:7	22036:9 22041:17
fifth 22046:9	22111:24,25	22101:16 22108:11	22058:7,9 22096:4	22043:8 22057:19
fight 22074:20	form 22021:23 22028:6	22111:22 22113:22	22112:18 22117:23	22087:20 22111:19
figure 22031:17	22142:12	22116:8,10,22	22117:24 22126:8	happens 22038:8
file 22049:7	forms 22072:18	22117:2 22118:15	22140:14	22042:20 22052:18
filed 22011:1 22012:1	Forum 22009:23	22119:25 22134:4	Govender's 22060:7	happy 22036:2
22021:18	22011:7,17 22013:17	22135:7,18 22136:4	govern 22016:14	22108:10 22111:1
final 22053:11,20	22045:21 22125:5,17	22139:16 22140:4	22017:6	22115:17,17 22126:5
22054:9 22110:6	22128:7 forward 22066:11	gives 22091:6 22138:11	GQIRANA 22033:10	hard 22037:20
22130:4 22141:22		giving 22013:20	granted 22143:5	harm 22107:18
finalised 22046:25 22047:16	22095:18 four 22032:25	22036:3 22049:2 22080:9 22081:20	great 22042:18 greatly 22141:2	hasn't 22064:3 haven't 22059:25
finally 22046:14	22135:12,13	22086:24 22087:7	grenades 22116:5,23	head 22031:10
22053:5 22054:24	22135:12,13	22080:24 22087:7	grossly 22133:24	22037:10 22040:6
22114:6	fourth 22034:18	22123:13 22124:7	22134:8,9,22,23	22044:15 22064:10
financial 22028:23	22041:14	22143:2	22134:0,7,22,23	22076:18
22029:14	frame 22135:10	go 22014:3 22028:24	ground 22067:6	hear 22008:12 22036:6
find 22008:25 22017:20	free 22094:25 22113:18	22032:8 22034:2	22088:13 22089:4	22057:23 22066:1,5
22046:2 22056:14	frequent 22049:14	22044:3 22060:7	22114:5	22072:24 22074:4
22065:3,7 22102:16	friend 22095:8	22061:1 22062:6	group 22063:10,11,13	22080:15 22083:4
22102:17 22105:19	friends 22008:10	22064:18,18,25	22063:14 22068:19	22099:1 22102:14
22114:25	front 22013:22	22065:24 22067:4,4	22068:19,21,22	22106:7 22126:5
finds 22107:8	full 22037:13 22059:11	22071:6 22072:16	22105:15 22138:13	22127:5 22141:7
finish 22138:21	fully 22029:12 22030:3	22077:23 22086:18	22139:9	heard 22032:6 22034:5
22141:8	22030:8,9	22086:25 22087:18	groups 22115:5	22037:2 22069:9,22
finished 22053:6	function 22015:11	22091:15 22092:8	guard 22048:24	22070:6 22072:22,25
22125:5 22136:23	22022:1,17 22024:22	22093:22 22098:16	22052:8	22073:15 22080:16
22139:20 22141:6	22044:25	22110:10 22111:7	guidance 22038:9	22080:20 22089:18
finishes 22136:2	functional 22029:12	22113:2,17,18	22141:9	22094:17 22100:16
fire 22116:23	22030:8	22114:15 22115:10	Gumbi 22139:18	22100:18 22107:25
first 22008:22 22011:1	functions 22016:14	22115:14 22119:10		22108:12 22120:19
22011:10,11	22017:6 22028:6	22119:16 22124:16	<u>H</u>	22128:16
22012:24 22017:19	22030:9	22126:23,24	hadn't 22123:5	hearing 22100:22
22018:22,24 22019:1	further 22032:18	22128:14 22129:14	half 22036:8 22063:12	22101:6 hoors 22026:8
22028:25 22029:23	22064:23,25	22129:15 22130:11	22065:5 22067:19,19	hears 22036:8
22038:6,15 22042:2	22085:20 22098:23	22139:9 22141:7	22068:20 22140:15	hearsay 22102:5
22047:21 22048:13 22053:19 22054:5,6	22103:2,22 22105:2,9	goes 22098:1	22140:16,21 hand 22015:3.5	hearses 22032:6,11,16 22032:20 22033:8
22063:19 22054:5,6	22116:2 22117:18 22122:13 22133:9	going 22008:20 22018:15 22026:10	hand 22015:3,5 22054:3 22064:4	held 22046:11 22048:5
22003:23 22008:3	22122:13 22133:9	22010.13 22020.10	42054.5 42004.4	neiu 22040.11 22040.3
	7031101	•	•	•

22082:24 22132:8
helicopter 22098:19
help 22021:6 22025:19
22025:21 22034:6,8
22025:21 22034:6,8 22037:15 22046:5
22095:5 22096:1
22129:10 22137:19
22141:14
helped 22038:24
helpful 22017:18
helping 22050:21
22114:5
Hemraj 22056:8,11,18
22056:23 22057:10
22057:20 22062:12
22106:11,12
22130:11
henceforth 22049:4,20
he'd 22075:5 22102:5
22108:11
he's 22043:23 22065:22
22065:24 22066:8
22073:2,3 22075:2
22089:21,22 22090:5
22090:5 22122:24
22128:13
HHH68 22041:23
high 22111:21,22
22112:5,6
higher 22137:2
highlight 22096:19
highly 22107:12
22108:21 22129:18
hindsight 22020:14
22044:18
hold 22059:20
22123:18
holding 22109:10
22131:9
home 22094:7
22122:11
hope 22072:11
22142:10
hoped 22126:12
hopefully 22093:20
horribly 22090:6
horrific 22090:3
hospital 22077:4,13,18
22077:21 22117:9,11
22117:14
hour 22008:11 22036:8
22063:12 22068:20
22090:14 22140:16
22140:17,21
hours 22021:11
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18 houses 22098:23
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18 houses 22098:23 huge 22037:6
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18 houses 22098:23 huge 22037:6 human 22113:7
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18 houses 22098:23 huge 22037:6 human 22113:7 22139:18
hours 22021:11
hours 22021:11 22123:3 22128:20 house 22083:22 housekeeping 22058:12 22106:18 houses 22098:23 huge 22037:6 human 22113:7 22139:18

I
idea 22112:18
identification 22141:21 identified 22030:17,21
22031:24 22034:19
22037:10,25 22041:13,24 22042:5
22041.13,24 22042.3
identifies 22042:3,7
identify 22042:18 22061:11
ill 22112:7
ill-disciplined 22112:22 22112:24
imagined 22105:17
immediate 22023:25
immediately 22092:10
22095:17 22115:19
Impala 22042:4 implement 22067:11
implemented 22045:7
importance 22127:14
important 22012:15,25
22013:3,11,12 22014:6,9,22
22015:10,20,23
22016:9,22,23
22017:2,3,10,16,21
22020:6,19 22021:7
22021:10,11 22022:3 22022:25 22023:2
22046:3,11 22047:14
22048:4 22052:9,15
22064:5 22091:6
22129:9,9 22135:4,6
22135:16,20,21 22142:25
improbable 22129:18
improved 22041:12
inaudible 22057:19
22065:15 22109:7
22111:10 incident 22011:16
22019:12 22022:8,16
22023:1 22025:4,11
22025:14 22026:8
22029:2 22032:7,8 22035:9,11 22040:14
22041:12 22043:18
22087:8 22096:16,25
22098:21 22102:17
22111:17 22137:8,10
incidents 22020:13 22023:9 22031:4
22023.9 22031.4 22044:8 22107:11
inclined 22091:17
include 22130:20
included 22019:23 22062:13
incorrect 22070:13
22082:1
increase 22136:14,15
indebted 22014:19 22047:5
independent 22131:24

22132:16 indicated 22008:5 22118:2 indication 22065:6 inform 22049:13 **information** 22010:11 22022:17 22066:15 22067:2,3,5,10,16,19 22067:25 22068:9 22075:10,21 22081:12 22082:1 22108:3,8,15,20 22109:5 22129:7 22132:22 informed 22009:21 22087:3 22088:7 22097:21 22099:2,3 **informing** 22086:6 22088:3 infrastructure 22010:13 initial 22135:12 **initially** 22135:11 **initiate** 22102:2 injured 22032:1,23 22033:9,12,12,13,18 22033:24 22034:13 22034:15 22087:4 22135:2,3 22136:7 **injuries** 22092:12 input 22009:13,15 **inputs** 22116:2 insist 22075:13 insisted 22115:19 insofar 22057:11 **instructed** 22089:21 22103:13 instructing 22114:13 instruction 22032:24 22069:9 22086:22,25 22089:7 22093:24 22111:22,24,25 22116:10,11,22 22117:2,6 22130:12 22130:18,23 22131:2 22139:9 instructions 22049:5 22055:2 22108:11 22112:7 22113:22 22116:6,8 **intended** 22034:8 **intention** 22082:15 22102:12 22135:24 interaction 22099:7 interchange 22087:22 interest 22129:4 **interested** 22025:16 22129:1 interim 22136:6,13 22137:1,5

interpreter 22013:25 22031:20 interrogation 22143:1 **interrupt** 22064:17 22139:10 intervention 22040:8 interventions 22038:24 22039:6 22040:3,5 **interview** 22073:3 22074:9 **interviews** 22132:25 intimidation 22116:1 **introduce** 22058:11 22085:4 **introduced** 22029:15 22071:15 22072:4 introducing 22008:14 introduction 22014:4 investigate 22106:1,4 investigated 22141:24 investigation 22041:24 22102:3 22104:21 22109:5 22141:24,25 investigations 22061:12 22102:13 22105:23 invitations 22082:21 invited 22082:17,21 **involved** 22078:22 22093:25 22101:8 22113:10 22132:17 22132:25 **involving** 22043:19 22044:4 IPID 22046:19 **irrelevant** 22132:20 isn't 22059:7 22108:11 22113:12 issue 22012:7 22022:11 22028:25 issued 22136:23 issues 22039:16,20 22040:24 22141:21 22141:23 22142:1,5 22142:14,16,18 item 22062:8,25 22077:24 it's 22008:25 22014:17 22020:16 22022:17 22024:20 22028:6,16 22028:22 22029:12 22030:3,4,4,6,7 22042:20 22050:23 22052:10,18,19 22057:3 22058:21 22059:22,23 22060:1 22060:1 22062:4,10 22062:11 22063:21 22068:15 22070:3 22071:10 22073:12 22074:7 22075:8 22091:18,20 22093:3 22093:13,21 22094:5 22094:7,18 22095:11 22097:9,23 22109:9

22109:14 22119:6,8

22120:15 22123:4 22127:11 22129:18 22134:25 22136:23 22137:2,3 22139:12 22139:13 22140:20 22142:1 I'd 22056:24 22057:1 22140:22 I'll 22118:11 I'm 22021:13 22022:5 22026:12 22027:14 22028:10 22030:10 22056:16 22060:20 22061:5,13,17 22062:25 22063:5 22064:7,8,17 22094:1 22106:18 22110:6 22111:8,11 22114:25 22118:7 I've 22116:16,17 22138:23 J

ja 22047:10 22112:3 22116:19 **January** 22018:23 22058:18,24 **JJJ192** 22111:8 **JJJ203** 22138:16 **JOC** 22063:1,7 22064:20 22070:23 22088:3,8 22090:22 22092:10,14 22103:14 **JOCCOM** 22066:23 22067:15 22077:8,9 22077:14 22084:8 journalist 22066:9 22072:22 22073:8,21 22074:4 Jo'burg 22118:20 22120:4 judge 22023:24 judged 22023:24 July 22019:5 jumped 22059:9 **June** 22018:25 22019:2 22024:10 22025:12

K

keep 22056:12 22121:4 kept 22015:1 22047:3 22047:19 22049:20 **Kgomoco** 22083:23,23 22084:20 kill 22098:25 22102:8 22102:15 22103:20 22105:13 killed 22032:2 22087:4 22105:13 22118:3,4 22134:25 22135:1 22136:7,16,17 22137:2 killing 22092:12 kilometres 22084:5 kind 22103:9 22107:2

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

internal 22134:24

interpretation

22102:23

22136:9 22137:12

22031:20 22033:8

interpreted 22034:8

Page 7

				Page 1
KKK55 22059:23	languages 22034:2	22137:11 22138:3,16	Lonmin 22008:21,23	22011:7,17 22013:17
22063:20 22065:14	largest 22134:25	22138:21 22139:8,13	22010:4,8 22042:4	22045:21 22048:23
Klerksdorp 22040:14	lasted 22123:3	22139:17	22054:25 22061:8,15	22063:12 22065:23
knew 22012:3 22023:6	late 22106:18	lie 22052:5 22078:21	22061:18 22062:10	22067:4 22068:21
22069:14 22078:23	latest 22092:22	22079:3,3 22081:9,10	22062:15 22074:5,11	22125:5,17 22128:6
22080:11 22082:19	law 22111:15 22118:22	22081:14,17	22075:5 22076:1,8	manifested 22029:3
22082:20 22107:10	22120:6	22091:12	22078:2 22085:2	22037:8,20 22038:11
22113:7	leaders 22020:23	lies 22080:18,18	22111:3,6 22129:13	manner 22069:20
know 22009:14	22064:9 22140:10	Lieutenant 22077:4,13	Lonmin's 22141:2	22072:3 22108:18,21
22010:16,21,25	22141:20	22077:18 22117:9,11	look 22037:11,16	22113:5
22012:13 22020:23	leadership 22108:5,16	22117:14	22040:24 22044:15	manpower 22118:16
22020:23 22021:7	leading 22023:1	Lieutenant-Colonel	22045:20 22051:2	22119:25
22023:14 22026:10	22080:10 22087:20	22041:22 22058:17	22053:24 22056:12	manuscript 22047:2
22026:15,18	22141:17 learn 22009:8 22131:22	22058:24 22092:23	22056:13 22061:11 22062:24 22071:5,9	22053:12,14,20 March 22018:23
22028:11,21 22029:21 22033:5	learned 22009:8 22131:22	22097:20,24 22098:22 22114:7	22078:7 22087:17	Marikana 22010:22
22036:5 22040:9	22095:8 22131:23	22115:11	22113:4	22012:24 22020:5
22042:22 22043:4	learnt 22032:19	Lieutenant-General	looked 22038:1	22012:24 22020:3
22042:22 22043:4	22048:16,22	22123:8,9	22039:17 22098:24	22023:1 22025:3,10
22051:20,24	leave 22051:8 22059:19	life 22097:13 22099:23	22138:8,19	22029:4 22031:24
22052:18 22060:11	22090:17 22121:16	22104:8,25 22105:6	looking 22014:5	22032:24 22040:16
22060:12,17,25	22122:1,17 22124:24	22107:24 22108:10	22017:20 22038:21	22041:24 22042:10
22061:8 22062:14,15	leaving 22078:16	22108:22 22109:6	22078:11 22113:4	22043:17 22073:22
22067:8 22078:1	22113:8	light 22069:11	22114:8 22140:15	22090:13,17
22081:11 22083:20	led 22008:7 22016:9	22101:19,19	looks 22084:22	22092:10 22130:6
22083:23 22084:5,7	22019:20 22024:5	22129:15	loss 22011:21 22108:4	22131:15 22132:9
22091:16,22	22025:7 22092:11	lights 22084:18	22108:7	22137:4,10,14
22101:14,19 22103:9	left 22083:12 22084:7,8	limit 22008:9 22047:12	lost 22108:15 22118:23	mark 22058:11
22103:10 22104:19	22085:8 22086:4,23	limits 22085:21	22119:2,17 22120:7	Masemula 22027:4
22107:2,3,8 22111:4	22118:19 22120:3	22086:8	lot 22071:20 22072:9	massive 22037:6
22111:11,13,16,16	length 22129:12	Limpopo 22086:4	22072:12	material 22011:2
22113:1,9,14	lessons 22048:16	line 22044:8 22060:9	lunch 22095:10,15,16	22030:19,20 22142:6
22114:14 22115:24	22131:23	22060:10 22062:13	22095:17,22 22096:8	22142:11
22120:21 22131:14	letter 22029:5 22040:5	22078:14 22087:1,13	22106:9,13,15	Mathunjwa 22062:1 22063:18 22065:21
22133:1,2 22136:14 22137:17,21	22040:11,13,15,23,25 22041:21 22049:12	22087:19,23,23 22089:8 22097:9	22109:11	22067:3,8,18 22068:9
22137.17,21 22138:11,13,15	22082:21 22085:13	22111:8,9 22115:15		22069:1 22071:8,24
22138.11,13,13	22082:21 22083:13	22111:6,9 22113:13	m 22136:24	22072:14 22073:3,4
knowing 22057:12	22085:15,15,25	lined 22043:24	Madlanga 22141:5	22073:20 22074:5
knowledge 22032:17	letters 22040:17	lines 22097:9 22118:6	22142:25	22075:2,4 22076:7
22033:1 22079:10	let's 22016:24 22065:3	22119:12 22122:23	Mafikeng 22030:14	22079:7,10,15,21
22081:17 22129:5	22074:10,13,19	link 22030:13	Mahlangu 22014:1	22080:2,11,17,22
known 22129:4	22094:16 22096:12	list 22026:22 22140:1	22033:14 22094:6,18	22081:2,6,9,10,13,16
koppie 22009:10	22119:10,13	22141:14 22142:7,16	22096:1,5,7,10	22081:17,20 22082:1
22057:22 22061:24	let's 22087:17	listen 22074:10,13	22100:3,5 22103:3,6	22123:23
22065:24 22078:12	level 22017:19 22024:3	22124:20 22127:22	22118:25	Mathunjwa's 22063:23
22088:22 22089:14	22048:16	listening 22124:25	main 22142:2	22068:3 22070:21
22123:25 22124:11	levied 22035:1	lists 22041:23	maintain 22098:10	22071:6 22074:9
22124:24 22125:15	Lewis 22117:19,22	little 22064:25 22090:2	major 22015:16	22075:9
22125:21 22126:6	22118:1 22119:4,7,8	lives 22118:22 22120:6	22021:22 22032:2	Mathunjwa's 22078:15
22127:4,10 22128:14	22119:12,15,18	LLL1 22086:19	22043:9 22044:4	22079:6 22081:1
K's 22084:14	22120:8,10,12,17,21	22092:9	22122:23 22123:19	matter 22070:9
K-G-O-M-O-C-O 22083:21	22121:4,14 22122:21 22123:9 22124:2,8,14	LLL10 22085:10,11 LLL8 22058:15,23,25	majority 22141:15 Major-General	22096:15 22105:2,9 22122:14 22128:20
22003.21	22124:19,23 22125:3	22092:23 22114:10	22098:24 22099:2,3	matters 22014:9
	22124.19,23 22123.3	22114:11	22123:7 22125:20	22106:18 22139:24
L 22012:14 22017:13	22126:2,7,10,14,25	LLL9 22059:4,14	22123.7 22123.20 22126:3 22127:1,8,20	22141:5 22142:18
22021:3,8,9,19	22127:7,17 22128:5	22098:15	22128:19,23	mayor 22138:24
22022:14 22072:17	22128:17 22129:3,11	log 22121:4	Major-Generals	mean 22020:16
lack 22057:15 22108:7	22130:3,9,15,18,22	long 22029:14	22071:12	22022:13 22030:8
lacking 22030:21	22131:1,6,13,19	22030:11 22065:7	making 22027:11	22033:18 22034:6
22105:8	22132:5,13,24	22067:8 22090:12	22040:14 22051:7	22036:19 22037:16
lady 22074:1	22133:7,14,22	22093:22 22138:19	22077:1 22102:4,12	22037:23 22042:13
language 22033:17,23	22134:7,13,18,20	22139:11	Makwena 22111:21	22060:22,24 22102:3
22033:25 22094:8	22135:9,19 22136:1,5	longer 22106:19	manage 22095:25	22103:4 22107:6
22096:4	22136:12,21	22135:11,15	management 22009:23	meaning 22076:25

				Page
22107:7	22126:16 22137:17	22050:24	22045:5,17,21,22	22028:14,20
			22043.3,17,21,22	*
means 22022:9 22028:8	mentioning 22023:9	money 22028:19		22035:21,25
22031:16 22077:1	22082:22 22100:2,6	22071:21 22072:9,12	22078:22 22094:21	22036:21 22037:18
22139:6	22129:23,25	month 22018:15,20,21	22113:6 22125:5,17	22037:24 22038:4,7,8
meant 22032:1 22066:3	Merafi 22115:21,22	monthly 22017:22	22128:6 22130:19,24	22038:10,11,19,22
mechanical 22028:9	message 22118:19	months 22037:5	22131:3	22082:8 22083:10,11
mediation 22093:25	22120:3	22044:7 22135:12,13	naturally 22020:9	22085:6,24 22132:7
22094:1,5	met 22068:3 22070:22	Moolman 22059:2,11	22126:8	Northern 22083:13,17
meeting 22009:23	22071:12,13	22059:14 22098:15	nature 22088:6	22083:18,24 22085:9
22011:6,16 22012:3,7	22138:14	22098:16 22099:7,11	22131:14 22132:8	North-West 22043:10
22012:10,15	metres 22057:22	22101:18	22143:2	22051:7
22013:16,19,20,22,25	22098:20	Moolman's 22102:8	near 22009:10	note 22016:15
22015:20 22016:5	microphone 22106:11	morning 22008:11,18	22019:17	22138:23
22017:3,10 22019:20	22109:7	22008:19 22046:12	nearby 22043:8	noted 22016:16
22021:11,15	Midrand 22024:16	22047:4,14 22053:15	nearest 22030:15	22121:9
22039:15,19 22040:1	million 22028:22	22058:7,9 22092:25	nearly 22140:19	notes 22015:5,7,10
22040:17,23	mind 22011:5	22106:23 22139:21	necessarily 22013:19	22027:12 22047:3
22046:18,20 22047:3	minds 22106:14	22140:9	22070:10	22053:12,14
22047:14,16,22,23	mine 22063:12	mountain 22078:8	necessary 22056:3	notice 22054:10
				22099:13
22049:18,24 22050:6	22068:21 22118:22	move 22127:23	22064:9 22076:21	
22050:12,14,15,16,16	22120:6	22130:1 22137:25	22127:11 22133:10	noticed 22098:21
22050:18,19,24,25	minimum 22131:7	moving 22051:14,15	need 22015:8,18	noukeurig 22095:3
22051:1,19,20,22	minister 22009:13	22061:5 22068:5	22016:1 22020:7	November 22011:2
22052:1,9 22053:13	22118:10	22086:9 22091:16	22022:17 22043:21	22086:13
22053:14 22062:10	minister's 22118:17	22111:11	22044:12 22059:18	NUM 22061:16
22066:23 22067:15	22120:1	Mpembe's 22070:3,9	22063:22 22079:4	22062:1 22118:7
22077:9,9,14 22084:8	minute 22045:14,20,21	22088:24 22097:13	22092:22 22093:22	22123:23 22126:1
22111:6 22125:1,5	22046:5 22049:18,21	22102:20 22104:8	22095:12 22098:2	22129:17
	-			
22126:21 22128:3,3	22050:25 22052:8	22107:24 22108:5	22110:3,8 22114:24	number 22032:25
22129:13,16	22065:5	22109:6 22127:1	22131:23 22141:9	22037:13 22041:23
22138:24 22139:4	minuted 22048:5	Mpembe's 22087:18	22142:9,10,15	22059:22 22118:21
meetings 22040:4	22050:19,22,24	22104:25 22105:6	needed 22030:6	22120:5 22122:11,11
22046:11,14	minutes 22036:7,9	Mpofu 22033:19	22032:22 22138:7	22122:12 22134:25
22047:18 22048:5	22039:22 22045:17	22034:11 22093:19	negative 22126:6	22136:16 22138:11
22049:9,12,15,19	22046:14,18,23	22139:15 22140:14	negligent 22133:24	22138:14 22142:15
22050:10,21,22	22047:11,16,18	22143:6	22134:9,9,22,23	numbers 22118:17
22097:11,14			22134:9,9,22,23	22120:1
	22048:1,6,14	Mpofu's 22140:24		
meets 22132:17	22049:11,19,20,24	murder 22100:12	negotiations 22066:4	Nyala 22099:4
member 22105:16	22050:2,10,12,13	M-A-S-E-M-U-L-A	22066:19,24	Nyalas 22117:7
members 22042:6	22051:1,5,15,18,19	22027:6	22067:16	
22060:11,16,18,18,22	22051:22 22053:7,8		neither 22012:18	0
22061:16,17,19	22053:11,19,20	N	22061:19	oath 22008:3 22041:8
22087:3 22092:12	22054:14 22055:18	nabetragting 22094:4	never 22070:8	22056:8 22069:10
22107:24 22108:5,9	22063:7,22 22090:15	22094:11,15,19	22071:24 22104:7,7	22092:5 22106:21
22107:24 22100:3,7	22115:21 22123:3	Naidoo 22071:13	22104:11 22130:7	22134:18
*				
22110:14,23 22112:5	22139:23	22086:24 22092:9	new 22058:11,21	OB 22070:1 22086:23
22112:6,11,22	misconduct 22102:7	22121:18,24	22059:21,24 22060:2	objection 22028:2,4
22113:2,10,15,21	mistake 22068:15	name 22027:5	22063:21 22091:16	objective 22133:21
22115:17 22116:23	22115:16	names 22115:25	22092:24 22111:15	objectively 22012:19
22117:2	mistakes 22135:21,22	22138:11 22140:3	news 22085:10 22090:3	obtaining 22094:13
memory 22011:21	22136:5,8	narrower 22047:9	Ngalwana 22087:20,24	obvious 22031:25
mention 22012:9,15,18	misunderstanding	national 22009:18,23	22088:1,5,14	obviously 22054:18
22033:11 22069:25	22081:23 22138:1	22011:7,17 22013:16	night 22035:13	22090:18 22138:9
22072:11 22087:9	Mkhwanazi 22138:12	22013:21 22015:21	22100:20	occasion 22045:19
22097:13 22099:6	Mm 22068:17	22018:3,9 22019:19	nine 22128:3	22078:24 22090:22
22100:1 22101:6,8	mobile 22029:7,24	22020:13,19 22021:5	NN 22071:6	22117:10
22113:14 22115:25	Mokwena 22111:6,23	22021:8,19,24	nods 22064:10	occasions 22138:14
22125:25 22128:21	Mokwena's 22071:15	22022:14 22024:5,7	non-commissioned	occurred 22022:16
mentioned 22023:3,6	moment 22043:23	22024:13,21	22014:16	22110:16 22115:16
22033:11 22040:24	22044:14 22059:19	22025:11,15 22026:9	non-issues 22142:5	22121:13
22046:1 22079:19	22071:1 22074:19	22026:13,19 22027:2	normal 22032:17	occurrence 22016:17
22080:16 22081:20	22075:9	22020:13,17 22027:2	22048:24 22051:20	22048:25 22051:20
22097:20,21	moments 22085:13	22030:23 22035:14	22048.24 22031.20	22048.23 22031.20 22051:24 22052:8
22100:11 22101:4	22127:19 Manual 22040-16-19	22036:7 22038:1,14	normally 22024:20	22062:7 22068:24
22104:11 22110:2	Monday 22049:16,18	22038:20 22039:20	22065:9	22069:4,12,17,22
22115:20 22123:6	22050:10,12,14,16,19	22039:23 22044:24	North 22022:2	occurrences 22095:1,4
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			<u> </u>

paragraphs 22054:6

Page 9

October 22019:13,16
office 22015:1
22024:14 22029:6
22031:10 22037:11
22038:1,20 22040:6
22044:15 22057:4
22113:6 22118:17,18
22120:1,2,23 22121:6
22121:8,22,25
officer 22043:10,20 22067:6 22131:9
officers 22014:16
22024:1 22025:18,19
22025:21 22026:15
22026:15 22044:25
22049:2,15 22054:25
22093:25 22103:20
22118:9 22131:21,24
22132:1,17,25
offices 22118:14
22119:23 22120:14
22122:9,10
official 22013:5 22015:11 22094:13
22013:11 22094:13 22118:13 22119:23
22118.13 22119.23
officials 22031:11
22129:13 22133:18
Oh 22105:25
okay 22064:12,15
22080:21 22087:17
22095:23 22096:11
old 22048:11
omission 22023:10,10
omitted 22012:2,9 22021:8
once 22023:15 22049:3
22111:18 22136:23
22142:6
ones 22046:24
22053:11
ongoing 22066:4
open 22098:23 22116:1
opening 22017:14
operation 22025:16
22029:10,11 22035:1 22036:17 22037:23
22038:1,3 22062:16
22067:11,24
22070:25 22071:18
22071:19,25
22072:23 22073:6,9 22073:12,18,22
22075:11,15,15,18
22076:6,12,17
22077:2 22104:5
22109:16,25
22112:12,18
22113:11,24 22132:9
2213 2 :16 22135:1 2213 7 :4 22138:9
operational 22008:23
2203 5 :5,15,17
22036:5 22042:21
22043:7 22056:14,19
22114:1
ARCHIVE FO

operations 22032:18 22136:6.13 22137:1 **opportunity** 22043:22 22075:7 22110:6 22119:20 opposes 22140:24 22143:4 oral 22142:12 order 22010:23 22032:11,20 22038:23 22049:3 22076:3 22092:22 22094:20 22095:12 22118:22 22120:6 22131:22 22136:6,13 22136:25 22137:1 ordered 22032:6,8,12 22033:1 organisation 22039:24 orientate 22063:21 22086:21 originally 22054:9 22061:7 22116:8 ORS 22040:6 ought 22110:5 **outcomes** 22132:4 outer 22085:21 22086:8 outline 22118:12 22119:21 outside 22070:23 overall 22108:24 22109:16,24 overhear 22064:2 oversight 22020:14 o'clock 22046:12,23 22047:3,14,22 22051:21 22053:14 22084:7,8 22106:15 22125:6 22138:22,25 22143:8

P

page 22042:3 22053:19 22054:6 22060:8 22062:7,11,14 22063:2 22070:19 22071:7.8 22077:24 22078:14 22087:19 22097:9 22098:16 22111:8 22115:9 22118:5 22119:9 22138:3,4 22139:9 papa1 22063:10 22068:16 22070:1 paragraph 22042:3 22054:8,13 22071:1,7 22071:8 22086:20,22 22091:15 22092:9 22093:1,3,5,11,14,15 22093:22 22095:11 22095:13,16 22096:1 22098:16 22114:8,22 22114:25 22115:8 22130:10 22131:6 22132:19

22086:20 **parallel** 22042:8 pardon 22059:3 22099:22 parked 22057:22 part 22023:10,10 22047:24 22053:17 22061:4 22063:20,21 22065:8,15 22067:9 22067:11,24 22072:18 22099:12 22099:14 22102:7 22131:10,25 22136:19 particular 22010:20 22011:6 22050:24 22051:25 22067:15 22086:11 particularly 22091:19 particulars 22125:2 parties 22140:11 **partners** 22023:16 party 22065:17 **passage** 22081:7 22098:2 22114:17 22120:9 passed 22034:12,14,17 PC 22078:2 peer 22023:14,18 22024:2,6 22025:11 22027:18 22028:12 22030:23 22034:20 perception 22023:17 perform 22023:17,18 performance 22023:24 22023:25 22025:13 **performed** 22142:6 perfunctory 22022:1 **period** 22008:24 22017:2,3 22022:3 22086:16 22094:22 22094:25 22135:12 persist 22069:7,10 22070:11,15 **persisted** 22103:19 person 22020:7 22025:1 22026:25 22027:3 22032:19 22054:3 22071:14 22072:5 22073:17 22074:2 22075:3 22076:17 22087:6 22088:12 22089:4 22099:16 22101:8 22103:10 22104:4 22107:2 22121:10,23 22122:5,17 22126:8 22129:5 22132:21,24 22133:4 personally 22015:1 22039:15 22102:14 **personnel** 22028:13 22118:21 22120:5 persons 22118:12 22119:22

perspective 22010:8 pertaining 22089:2 **perturbed** 22141:3 phone 22121:5,9,21 22122:12,25 22125:14 **phoned** 22087:16 22088:18 22096:24 22120:18 22124:6 **phoning** 22089:13 phrase 22036:1 piece 22097:6 **piecemeal** 22094:10 pieces 22096:20,23,23 **Pillay** 22064:10 place 22015:11 22016:18 22019:7 22024:7,12 22029:8 22029:11 22030:6 22035:18 22050:10 22051:20 22055:2 22062:17 22077:15 22078:3 22083:13,16 22089:3 22094:22 22115:1,4 22121:23 22123:14 22136:13 22142:25 placed 22030:12 22088:12 places 22029:17 22030:15 plan 22111:12 **platinum** 22029:18 22129:17 play 22063:20,22 22064:12,22,24 22065:2 22072:18,19 22073:14 22074:3,6 22074:19,21 played 22026:8 22036:25 please 22011:24 22023:21 22035:25 22037:18 22050:2 22055:13 22060:4,9 22064:13,23 22072:19 22074:6.22 22077:11 22118:5 22130:10 22136:11 22138:4 **pleased** 22008:12 pocket 22014:15,16,20 point 22014:18 22032:12 22038:11 22067:14 22068:6 22075:19 22084:6 22086:8 22096:13 22122:13 22127:24 22130:4,6 22132:15 22134:7 22137:12,25 22139:5,11 22142:23

22023:20 22024:3 22025:21 22026:15 22028:13,15,20 22031:10 22038:10 22042:22 22044:25 22067:7 22072:5,17 22074:2 22076:18 22084:10 22087:5 22100:21 22132:1 22135:1 22137:8 22138:8 22140:1,2,10 22141:3,20 22142:8 policeman 22014:8 policemen 22113:8 **policies** 22138:7,9 polite 22091:22 poor 22093:4,8 POP 22031:8,13 22040:7 **position** 22067:7 22083:7,19 22089:5 22102:20 22110:11 22113:16,17 22130:2 **positions** 22129:17 possession 22082:22 **possible** 22012:6 22081:15 22088:18 22137:2,3 possibly 22011:15 22087:16 22127:11 post 22043:10 postponement 22143:4 post-Marikana 22028:11 post-Roots 22059:15 Potchefstroom 22030:14 22048:13 22052:10 22086:24 22087:2 22090:13 22092:14 22094:3 22115:12 **practice** 22048:12,20 22049:19 22051:25 22056:19,22 **precinct** 22022:2 **precious** 22095:8 precise 22088:5 precisely 22088:9 **predate** 22047:11 predict 22139:12 premier 22085:18 **prepare** 22017:22 22093:8 22094:20 **prepared** 22047:19 22048:6 22052:10,10 22053:21 22093:5 22096:6 22114:13 22142:8 **presence** 22128:12 **present** 22011:22 22012:10 22013:23 22024:19,24 22025:18 22026:25 22027:8 22047:23 22059:10 22076:19

points 22142:2

police 22010:9,12,15

22011:22 22012:20

22014:22 22016:16

22020:8 22021:23

22101:24 22110:14

22113:11 presentation 22072:17 presented 22021:5	
presentation 22072:17 presented 22021:5	22113:11
presented 22021:5	
president 22118:7	
president 22118:7	
22123:19,23,24 22138:6 22142:3 presidents 22061:25 22123:17 22127:3 press 22083:19 presumably 22124:2 22124:14 presume 22086:15 22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4 22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22138:6 22142:3 presidents 22061:25 22123:17 22127:3 press 22083:19 presumably 22124:2 22124:14 presume 22086:15 22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4 22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
presidents 22061:25	
press 22083:19 presumably 22124:2 22124:14 presume 22086:15 22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4 22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
press 22083:19 presumably 22124:2 22124:14 presume 22086:15 22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4 22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritise 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
presumably 22124:2	
22124:14 presume 22086:15 22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4 22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritise 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	press 22083:19
presume 22086:15	presumably 22124:2
22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4	22124:14
22126:15 Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4	presume 22086:15
Pretoria 22024:15,17 prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4	_
prevented 22137:3 previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4	
previous 22032:15 previously 22056:4	prevented 22137:3
previously 22056:4	
22068:13 principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17 22032:11,12 prioritise 22039:21 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22042:18 22042:9,15 22042:18 22042:9,15 22042:18 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
principle 22127:15 prior 22009:17	
prior 22009:17	
22032:11,12 prioritise 22039:21 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
prioritise 22039:21 prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24	
prioritised 22039:3 priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24	
priority 22038:25 private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	prioritised 22039:3
private 22045:22 probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	priority 22038:25
probability 22122:15 probably 22031:24 22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
probably 22031:24	
22085:2,21 22095:2 22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22095:18 22114:15 22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22139:18 problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
problem 22021:12,14 22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22021:23 22029:1,3 22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22030:17,21 22031:2 22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	_
22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22021:23 22029:1,3
22031:20,23 22032:3 22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22030:17,21 22031:2
22034:19,25 22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22031:20,23 22032:3
22035:21,24,24 22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22034:19,25
22036:10 22037:10 22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22035:21,24,24
22037:19 22038:6,10 22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22038:20,22 22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22041:13,23 22042:7 22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	· ·
22042:13,16,20,23 22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22043:6,9,19,19 22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22041.13,23 22042.7
22044:5 22046:9 22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22042:13,10,20,23
22047:7,17 22048:23 22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22057:13 22065:17 22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22096:12 22102:21 problems 22026:7 22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
problems 22026:7	
22029:19 22032:21 22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22096:12 22102:21
22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	problems 22026:7
22034:21 22036:2,3 22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22029:19 22032:21
22036:16,20,24 22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22037:11,12,16,22,23 22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22036:16 20 24
22037:25 22038:18 22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22041:15 22042:9,15 22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22042:18 22043:3,3 22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22044:10,21 22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22057:11 22065:10 22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	22042:18 22043:3,3
22103:2 22104:4 proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
proceed 22055:13 22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
22060:4 22110:12 22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	proceed 22055:13
22113:16 proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	
proceedings 22008:1 22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	/ 30 1 136
22008:21 22133:24 process 22034:20 22094:12	731 / 100-70
process 22034:20 22094:12	
22094:12	
processes 22051:6,7	
ARCHIVE FO	processes 22051:6,/
	ARCHIVE FO

Mar
produce 22049:21 22050:1
produced 22020:25
22028:2 22051:5
22140:1 professional 22013:1
22023:16 22059:8
professions 22023:15
progress 22123:13 prolonged 22142:22
promise 22014:2
promised 22063:11
22068:20 pronounce 22083:20
22083:23
proper 22044:19
22057:15 22094:10
22136:9,22 22137:4 propose 22093:14
22141:15,17
proposing 22138:25
22140:6 proposition 22047:8,13
propositions 22012:23
22074:16
protesters 22123:24 22124:11,16,19,24
22124.11,10,19,24
22126:18 22127:4,22
22128:8,22 22136:16
22136:17 protestors 22087:5
protests 22136:15,25
provide 22051:1
province 22028:14,19 22028:20 22030:13
22035:22 22036:20
22037:6,18,24,24
22038:2,4,7,9,12,16 22038:19 22039:1,2,2
22039:19 22043:11
22044:9 22050:22
22051:8 22072:6
22074:2 22076:19 22078:24 22082:8,20
22083:15,24
22085:18,25,25
22086:5,6 22136:16 provinces 22038:3,21
22083:9
provincial 22008:3
22009:5 22012:23
22013:4,13 22014:6 22014:23 22015:11
22015:22 22017:23
22021:24 22023:13
22023:19,25 22024:3 22034:4 22036:6
22034:4 22030:0
22048:19 22049:5
22053:2 22055:15 22056:3,5 22059:11
22071:13,16,17
22072:22.22072:5

```
22092:4 22093:24
  22094:21 22095:23
  22097:11,19,22,25
  22106:20 22118:14
  22119:23 22121:19
  22122:18 22130:19
  22132:7 22133:25
  22134:17
psychological 22025:25
psychologist 22113:16
public 22136:6,13,25
  22137:1
purposed 22139:4
purposes 22013:11
  22014:4 22019:17
  22046:24 22073:13
  22074:12
put 22010:7 22012:21
  22012:22 22015:13
  22017:17 22023:8
  22036:16,21
  22038:12,22 22042:8
  22044:18 22047:8,13
  22051:4 22053:10
  22054:9 22055:1
  22061:15,18,24
  22064:4 22068:12
  22074:15 22075:19
  22075:23 22076:5,22
  22079:4,5 22084:9
  22095:8 22105:18
  22108:17 22109:14
  22114:18 22118:5
  22122:22 22129:18
  22130:10 22132:14
  22133:7 22134:10
  22137:2,21 22138:4
  22138:17 22140:23
puts 22021:14
  22065:23 22066:11
putting 22080:5,19
  22085:3 22122:4
  22133:22 22136:24
P1 22068:15
          Q
```

quarter 22018:20.22.24 22019:1.4.8 22022:20 22055:20 22125:6 quarterly 22017:25 22018:2,8,16,19 22019:10,24 22020:1 22022:1,7,16,18,21 22023:3,9 **question** 22011:23 22014:4 22016:10,25 22022:7 22023:22,23 22026:25 22032:15 22046:25 22047:24 22048:11 22050:8 22051:17 22053:10 22056:9 22057:1 22061:6 22064:1 22065:13,15 22067:8 22073:20 22075:20 22076:2,3,4 22077:11

22080:8 22092:21 22095:12.14.15.18 22097:12 22105:4 22109:22 22115:22 22116:3,4 22128:2 22130:4 22131:25 22133:9 22136:11,19 22136:19,21 22137:23 questioned 22101:5 22104:2,14,17 22122:24 22129:12 questioning 22008:6,9 22104:15 22118:8 questions 22008:21 22032:15 22054:12 22065:2 22095:9 22096:22 22117:18 22137:20,21 quite 22030:21 22031:17 22046:2 22094:1 22101:10 22122:20 22124:4

quote 22102:7 R radio 22064:19,22 22068:12 22070:5 radios 22026:10 railway 22087:1,13,23 22089:8 22115:15 raise 22039:20 22097:11 raised 22009:8 22026:9 22028:25 22039:15 22042:12 22116:3,4 22118:20 22120:4 raising 22039:16 rank 22014:21,22 22024:1,2 22049:7 22059:6,10 22131:9 ranks 22049:6 22059:9 reached 22045:11 22085:21 read 22062:25 22063:6 22068:15 22070:18

22071:11 22086:20 22087:23 22093:14 22093:16 22111:9 22114:18,20,23,24 22118:11 22120:10 22120:10 22133:4 reading 22115:8 22119:3 reads 22063:9 22086:22 22087:1 22095:22 22131:7 ready 22140:8 real 22112:6 realise 22052:11 realised 22036:22 really 22008:22 22013:15 22028:10 22042:8 22043:4 22049:6 22076:2,25 22094:11 22114:16

22141:9.21 22142:6 reason 22017:20 22040:5 22052:3.24 22088:9 22090:11 22091:12 22103:7 22106:4 22113:6 22135:20 reasonable 22029:13 reasons 22032:21 22043:13 22052:15 22052:15 22058:4 22101:16 22109:1 22134:5,10 22135:7 22135:17 recall 22018:12 22021:4 22088:16 22107:3 22127:8 receive 22033:5,6 22106:5 **received** 22031:8 22063:1,6 22069:14 22075:10 22085:13 22086:5 22087:2,8,11 22090:8 22100:11 22108:9 22109:5 22121:2,8,22 22124:15 22126:4,6,9 22126:17,21 22127:10,21 22128:18 22129:20 22130:23 22138:23 receives 22031:15 22121:6 recensions 22047:1 **reception** 22125:21 22126:4 22129:20 recognised 22113:20 22113:21 recollection 22014:10 22091:9 recommendations 22040:14 22136:4 record 22008:7 22031:4,19,21 22056:19 22057:1,6 22070:18 22114:20 22121:5 22127:18 22139:16

22014:5,6 22017:1,21

recorded 22017:12 22056:15 22068:23 22068:25 22069:17 22069:22

recording 22010:19 22030:20 22031:3 22049:18 22051:13 22054:24 records 22014:9 reduce 22142:11

refer 22012:2 22092:22 22097:7 reference 22119:5

22138:7 22140:5 **referred** 22029:24 22033:16 22041:21 22068:13 22070:19

22072:22 22073:5

22076:4,18 22088:4

22088:11 22091:19

				Page 1
22085.12 22121.22	naminding 22022:1	magnined 22010:22	22086:2 22088:14	22102:17 19 22 24 25
22085:12 22121:22	reminding 22023:1	required 22010:23		22103:17,18,22,24,25
22121:24 22122:5,16	remove 22105:7	22132:19	22091:23 22101:13	22104:6,10 22105:10
referring 22011:9	22108:24 22109:15	resources 22025:17	22109:17 22114:23	22106:4 22112:4,11
22034:14,16	22109:24 22139:3	22113:7,7	22115:6 22122:18,20	22113:14 22128:5
22040:12 22075:3	removed 22103:8,21	respect 22034:12	22130:13 22132:5	says 22027:19
22080:17 22087:15	22113:23 22115:23	22042:18 22046:17	Rights 22139:19	22033:22 22042:4,6
22093:2 22103:9	removing 22104:3	22050:11 22051:21	rise 22063:19	22054:6,7 22060:10
22112:17 22114:17	repeat 22011:23	22051:25 22129:3	risk 22112:6,22,23	22066:2,6,8,9
22123:2 22131:17	22077:10 22105:4	22140:14 22142:2	road 22098:17	22071:2 22072:7
regard 22042:19	22109:21 22127:12	respectful 22033:21	role 22026:8	22074:4,14 22077:24
22061:14 22094:23	22136:10	respective 22129:17	Roots 22011:1 22012:2	22078:15 22081:1,16
22096:21 22141:22	repeated 22068:9	respects 22047:2	22012:10,14 22022:4	22087:24 22088:1,1,2
22143:1	22135:22	respond 22080:14	22046:15,15,19	22087:24 22088:1,1,2
	repeating 22137:23	22123:11	22040:13,13,13	22090:21 22094:17
regarded 22129:8				
regarding 22131:14	reply 22069:2 22103:10	responded 22022:8	22053:22 22115:3	22095:4 22097:10
regardless 22132:6	report 22013:21	responding 22128:2	round 22055:3 22117:8	22098:16 22109:9
regularly 22023:15	22018:2,9,16,17	responds 22123:12,16	rounds 22032:7,12	22111:15,21,23
relates 22123:10	22019:11,18,24	response 22081:21	rule 22076:2	22115:9,14 22118:11
relation 22085:13	22020:7,9,13,17,18	22118:15 22119:24	ruling 22141:4	22118:13 22119:20
released 22113:3	22020:24 22021:1,18	22126:6 22128:9	run 22028:20 22037:6	22119:22 22123:1,15
relevance 22085:20	22021:18 22022:1,2,7	22137:20	22039:19,24 22044:7	22129:24 22138:5,11
relevancy 22085:21	22022:9,12,13,15,16	responsibility 22038:7	22094:10	22140:14
22086:8	22022:18,19,21,24	22038:13,15	running 22098:22	scene 22030:19,20
relevant 22070:25	22023:4,9 22027:17	22043:16,17 22053:1	runs 22042:8	22035:6 22036:25
22096:20 22129:6,19	22027:19,19 22044:6	22100:1	Rustenburg 22029:18	22041:17 22057:22
22131:21 22132:18	22044:10 22045:8	responsible 22009:13	22030:13,14,15	22098:25 22103:8,21
22142:23	22063:1,6,19 22069:8	22010:9 22032:20	22077:18 22084:3,5	22105:7 22107:1
relying 22114:22	22069:13,16,21,23	22038:8 22052:14	R12 22068:22	22103:7 22107:1
remainder 22139:17			K12 22008.22	
	22077:25 22085:10	rest 22038:12	S	22115:23 22131:10
remained 22113:11	22097:1,19 22098:11	restore 22118:22	·	scenes 22042:7
remark 22074:25	22100:10 22121:10	22120:6	S 22130:9,14	sceptical 22101:2
22115:16,19,21	22124:7 22125:19	rests 22043:16 22053:1	SABC 22085:5,10	scheduled 22082:13
remarks 22008:13	22126:15 22128:7	result 22110:16	sadly 22030:20	school 22027:19
22116:3	22133:4 22136:24	22141:25	safety 22115:24	Scott 22138:5
		· -		
remedial 22045:6	22141:22 22142:2,3	resulted 22103:16	sake 22033:8 22070:17	screen 22060:9
		· -		
remedial 22045:6	22141:22 22142:2,3	resulted 22103:16	sake 22033:8 22070:17	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25 22056:1 22092:3,4	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25 22056:1 22092:3,4 22106:16,17	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25 22056:1 22092:3,4 22106:16,17 22134:16,17	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25 22056:1 22092:3,4 22106:16,17 22134:16,17 retrained 22043:25	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8 22019:10 22030:18
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2 22041:6,7 22055:25 22056:1 22092:3,4 22106:16,17 22134:16,17 retrained 22043:25 return 22103:14	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8 22019:10 22030:18 22034:2 22040:15
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8 22019:10 22030:18 22034:2 22040:15 22047:23,24
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8 22019:10 22030:18 22034:2 22040:15 22047:23,24 22056:23,25
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3 22075:3	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21	screen 22060:9 22071:10,11 22081:1 22081:8 22118:5 22119:7,11 22120:11 22122:22 22130:10 22138:4,18 second 22010:18 22014:22 22019:4,8 22019:10 22030:18 22034:2 22040:15 22047:23,24 22056:23,25 22062:13 22070:16
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3 22075:3 reporting 22021:24	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3 22075:3 reporting 22021:24 22057:16 22064:20 22070:2 22073:2	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3 22075:3 reporting 22021:24 22057:16 22064:20 22070:2 22073:2 22124:10 22127:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8 22063:10 22068:12 22068:18 22069:15 22070:4 22077:25 22079:11 22097:12 22097:22,25 22098:6 22099:5 22120:17 22123:22 22124:21 22125:14 22126:3 22127:3,20 22128:12 reporter 22069:3 22075:3 reporting 22021:24 22057:16 22064:20 22070:2 22073:2 22124:10 22127:8 22128:19,21	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22 22073:8,16,16	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9 22116:11,15 22121:2	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9 22116:11,15 22121:2 Remembering	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22 22073:8,16,16 22074:18 22075:25 22080:6,17,19	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9 22116:11,15 22121:2 Remembering 22113:25	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22 22073:8,16,16 22074:18 22075:25 22080:6,17,19 22081:7,16 22089:1	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9 22116:11,15 22121:2 Remembering 22113:25 remind 22021:10	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22 22073:8,16,16 22074:18 22075:25 22080:6,17,19 22081:7,16 22089:1 22089:13 22098:5	screen 22060:9
remedial 22045:6 remember 22013:20 22014:11 22018:20 22020:2 22021:2 22024:9,25 22026:3 22026:14 22027:14 22028:5 22034:25 22035:2 22041:14,18 22041:19,25 22042:1 22054:15 22057:7 22061:7 22067:13 22068:11 22072:2,4 22075:4 22078:5,8 22079:18 22087:14 22088:5,17 22089:1 22089:18,19 22090:1 22090:11,17,18,19,25 22091:3,13 22099:8 22100:2,5 22104:10 22107:4 22111:14,19 22116:15 22117:15 22124:3,9,12 22126:7 22126:19,21 22128:15 22129:23 22129:25 remembered 22089:16 22089:24 22090:9 22116:11,15 22121:2 Remembering 22113:25	22141:22 22142:2,3 reported 22022:8	resulted 22103:16 resume 22095:17 resumed 22106:18 resumes 22008:2	sake 22033:8 22070:17 salaries 22028:23 SAPS 22019:21 22030:20 22048:5 22051:8 22087:3 22092:12 22107:24 22108:5,9,15,23 22110:14,23 22112:5 22112:5,11 22113:10 22118:9,16,21 22119:25 22120:5 22133:25 22134:22 22134:23 22135:4,21 22137:12 satisfied 22063:13 22068:21 22118:15 22119:24 saw 22054:2,11 22098:18,20 22102:20 22109:2 saying 22020:16 22022:9,12 22032:1 22037:1,9 22038:18 22044:11 22065:21 22069:18 22070:5 22071:3 22072:3,4,22 22073:8,16,16 22074:18 22075:25 22080:6,17,19 22081:7,16 22089:1	screen 22060:9

		_		Page
22067:7,18 22071:21	22053:22	22078:12 22088:4	22075:5 22120:22	22061:16 22063:24
*	settlement 22117:6	22078.12 22088.4 22089:5 22102:22		
22071:22 22076:19			22122:14 22130:7	22087:1,22 22088:8
22078:17,19	settling 22049:19	22112:1	springing 22137:9	22088:22 22089:7,14
22080:25 22088:19	seven 22031:8,15	situations 22123:14	stab 22087:6	22089:22 22115:15
22089:5 22090:10	22036:9	six 22031:8,15	stabbing 22098:21	22117:3,5 22118:3
22098:4,7,8 22099:24	severely 22087:4	skills 22042:15 22043:2	staff 22038:9,10	structure 22035:21,25
22102:15 22115:2	share 22012:6	slide 22072:18	22039:21	22036:10 22044:3
22118:8,23 22120:12	22142:21	slightly 22053:23	stage 22078:4 22085:22	structures 22098:23
22123:25 22124:1	shared 22010:11	slowly 22093:17,18	22090:1 22091:22	stun 22116:5,23
	22011:21	small 22105:17	22106:10 22120:17	
22131:11,12 22139:7				subject 22008:23
seek 22058:11	sharp 22032:7,12	solve 22065:9	stamp 22048:12	22010:18 22023:14
seemingly 22087:24	Sharpeville 22135:2	solved 22096:12	stance 22133:24	22028:11 22043:5
seen 22009:9 22053:13	she'd 22119:19	somebody 22102:6	22138:1,2	22142:13
22053:16 22056:4,5	she's 22059:5,6	22118:18 22120:2	standards 22132:18	subjects 22008:22
22059:25 22065:15	22109:8 22123:8	soon 22044:20	standing 22010:23	submission 22051:9
22065:21 22068:25	22138:2	sorry 22013:24	22098:13 22121:18	22094:21 22134:21
22075:25 22088:20	shocked 22103:11	22033:19 22051:14	stands 22056:8 22098:8	submissions 22043:17
sees 22036:8	shoot 22111:15	22054:7 22055:15	start 22032:16	submit 22020:2
semantic 22014:3,15	shooting 22034:23,23	22056:25 22064:17	22038:11 22058:10	22051:6
Semenya 22013:24	22035:6,17,18	22071:16 22075:22	22060:6 22115:1,8	subordinate 22049:2
22031:19 22033:7	22036:25 22041:17	22075:23 22078:9	22139:21	substantially 22051:23
22074:3,15,18,25	22042:20 22043:7	22079:25 22083:23	started 22067:16	successful 22068:10
22075:13 22078:15	short 22055:18	22098:1 22104:22	22100:22,22	sufficient 22030:18
22093:19 22102:23	shortage 22029:20	22106:10,18 22116:4	22104:15,19	22104:20
22103:1 22137:15	shortcomings 22042:5	22119:4 22123:9,12	22104.13,19	sufficiently 22101:17
		,		•
22141:12,13	shortly 22016:12	22128:5,17 22130:14	starting 22029:16	suggest 22093:16
sending 22021:19	22048:7 22125:10	22133:14 22139:10	startling 22046:2	22106:13 22140:22
22022:3	short-term 22029:7	22141:11 22142:13	state 22071:20 22072:8	suggested 22115:10,14
senior 22009:22	shot 22036:6 22042:22	sort 22049:3 22056:12	22099:16 22102:25	suggestion 22095:21
22011:22,25 22038:9	22043:20 22087:5	22078:24 22121:5	22103:1,4,5 22104:2	22141:3
22038:10 22049:15	shots 22057:23	sorts 22141:23	22104:3 22107:16	suit 22055:20
22104:4 22133:18	shouldn't 22049:8	sounds 22028:8	stated 22137:19	suits 22140:21
sense 22128:18	22095:8 22140:18	South 22010:8,12,15	statement 22011:1,10	summary 22022:3
22140:14	should've 22019:18	22012:19 22019:22	22011:11,15	Sunday 22121:13
sensible 22095:18	shouted 22098:24	22020:8 22021:23	22017:13 22034:11	22122:2,3,14
22140:8	show 22064:19,21	22023:20 22024:2	22047:25 22058:16	support 22141:2
sensibly 22142:7	22065:7	22025:21 22036:8	22058:20,22,23	supporting 22105:1
sent 22021:21 22033:4	showing 22087:21	speak 22065:23	22059:4,9,13	suppose 22059:10
22040:6 22111:20	shown 22064:14	22067:4 22084:10	22070:16 22071:1,6	22083:12
22112:11,18	22065:9,18 22072:20	22095:24 22099:10	22075:1 22079:19	supposed 22033:5
22130:23	22074:23	22099:14 22108:7	22086:19 22087:10	22045:1 22057:18
sentences 22114:21	sick 22121:15 22122:1	22127:19 22140:11	22091:15 22092:9,23	22085:25
separate 22132:14	side 22074:19 22098:17	speaker 22065:12	22097:21,24,24	sure 22020:15
September 22018:10	22141:2	22083:22	22098:15 22102:8	22021:13 22022:5
22019:5,11,16	signed 22049:4	speaking 22012:19	22114:7,9 22115:11	22027:14 22031:17
22094:3 22115:4	significant 22046:24	22039:15 22064:19	statements 22012:1	22034:7 22035:23
September/October	22047:2 22053:25	22064:22 22106:24	22059:2,15,15	22045:16,25,25
22020:20	22135:14	22111:9 22126:20	22140:4,5	22052:2 22055:5
serious 22043:19	significantly 22135:11	specific 22092:21	stay 22036:3 22091:14	
		_		22056:16 22061:13
22101:10,11,13,17	simple 22137:11	22125:8,24	step 22126:3	22061:17 22064:7,8
22102:4,6,9,11,12	simply 22021:18	specifically 22099:13	steps 22044:20 22045:2	22073:24 22074:14
seriously 22031:25	22096:18 22124:25	22124:5	22045:6 22132:8	22076:24 22079:2
22033:12 22085:4	Simulcast 22029:16	spell 22027:5	stewardship 22028:21	22086:14 22094:1
22090:7 22136:7	single 22106:14	spelling 22083:21	sticks 22130:1	22103:18 22104:22
service 22010:9,12,15	22135:1	spend 22140:6	22137:18	22108:6 22124:6
22023:20 22024:3	sir 22100:23 22105:4	spent 22083:9,10	stood 22116:6	22125:23,24
22025:20 22024:3	sit 22039:19 22095:9	spinning 22137:16		22125.25,24 22136:18 22140:8
			stop 22048:12,19	
22028:20 22059:8	22131:21 22140:25	spoke 22048:23	22049:19 22064:15	surely 22026:6,9
Services 22012:20	sites 22029:20	22090:22,23	22083:15,17	22086:1 22089:15,23
22020:9 22021:23	sitting 22040:1	22100:25 22102:13	22085:19,24 22120:7	22108:19,23
session 22094:1	situation 22057:14	22118:13,13	stopped 22064:24	22112:21 22113:19
22115:12 22116:20	22063:1,6 22073:8,13	22119:22,23	story 22058:1	22113:23
22125:9,17,20	22073:22 22075:2,11	22120:13,14 22122:8	strange 22039:19	surname 22075:4
22126:16 22128:6,21	22075:18,23,24	22120:13,14 22122:8	stressed 22107:8	surprised 22140:16
		T		
settle 22048:13	22076:8,12,23,25	22140:2	strike 22061:8,14	suspect 22102:14
settled 22046:14	22077:24 22078:12	spoken 22071:14	strikers 22060:11,16,22	system 22023:19
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		l .	

				Page 1
22026:7 22029:3,15	22139:25	22052:20 22057:7	22117:19 22119:4,17	22135:12,15 22139:4
22029:17,20 22049:2	team 22065:17	22058:22,25	22127:18 22129:6,25	22140:7
systems 22028:13	22138:10	22059:14 22060:24	22134:4 22135:3,15	times 22137:21
22029:1	teargas 22116:5,23	22061:21 22062:3	22135:18 22136:7	timing 22008:8
s.u.o 22008:16 22041:9	telephone 22071:15	22063:3,5 22064:11	22137:24 22138:21	22055:1
22092:6 22134:19	22087:2,7,11,18,25	22067:8 22068:11,15	22139:5,5,11	Tip 22119:20
	22088:16 22090:8	22070:6,9 22071:1,2	22140:13 22141:9	Tipp 22118:8,11
T	22121:12 22122:11	22071:23 22072:17	thinking 22112:9	today 22017:8
t 22141:21	22123:21 22124:3,5,9	22075:25 22076:3	thinks 22067:17	22043:18 22054:6
table 22065:23	22126:23	22088:23 22092:24	third 22025:1 22027:3	22060:8 22071:20
tactical 22067:11,24	telephoned 22096:17	22094:16,24 22095:2	22028:10 22031:23	22072:8,12 22078:14
take 22015:9 22017:2	telephonically	22095:18 22097:4	22115:8,9	told 22016:19,21
22024:7,11 22030:22	22097:22 22098:6	22098:15 22100:21	thorough 22143:1	22026:7 22029:15,18
22041:2,4 22044:20	22127:9	22100:22 22103:20	thoroughly 22104:15	22029:21 22033:3
22050:10 22055:19	tell 22021:9 22034:7	22103:23 22108:12	thought 22022:11	22034:20 22056:2
22055:21,23 22056:4	22045:4 22046:4	22110:5 22112:13	22029:6 22034:24	22066:18,20,22
22056:8,20 22064:4,8	22057:19 22080:22 22083:22 22085:14	22115:6 22116:16 22117:15,22 22120:9	22052:14 22104:3	22068:8 22069:19,25 22070:11,12,24
22065:7,20 22066:11 22070:10,10,25	22083.22 22083.14	22117.13,22 22120.9	22106:15 22110:25 22117:5 22129:19	22070.11,12,24 22071:24 22073:4,20
22075:2 22081:9	22105:5 22115:20	22123.2 22130.8	22117.3 22129.19	22071:24 22073:4,20 22073:23 22074:5
22084:19 22085:23	22117:1 22123:15	there'd 22108:22	threat 22099:19	22076:1,7 22079:8,15
22086:13 22088:13	22135:19	there's 22012:15	22100:12 22101:1	22079:16,21 22080:2
22089:3 22090:12	telling 22022:10	22021:22 22030:18	threatened 22097:1	22080:12,23
22091:17,21,23	22081:9,10,17	22043:6,9 22044:4	threatening 22108:9	22081:15,15,21
22092:1 22096:22	22088:7 22090:7	22045:5 22046:5,9	threats 22099:23	22090:5,24 22095:24
22098:14 22100:1	22106:2 22123:16,18	22062:9 22112:6	22100:8 22104:7,24	22096:15 22098:5
22103:21 22105:1,9	template 22020:2,5,7	22136:14,15	22105:6 22107:23	22100:12,13 22101:1
22105:15 22106:9,13	22022:9,11,19	22140:13	22108:22 22109:6	22101:1,5 22102:5
22106:15 22114:7,21	22028:6,8,10	they'll 22068:20	22115:25	22104:7,15,23
22114:22 22119:8	ten 22139:1	22140:8	three 22008:22	22105:8 22107:13,15
22126:2 22130:15	term 22041:15	they're 22109:9	22012:23 22027:1	22107:22 22113:17
22131:25 22132:8 22134:1,10,10,11,13	termed 22060:2 terminology 22014:17	thing 22032:17 22069:14 22071:19	22031:7,15 22116:9 22118:2 22141:6	22116:7 22123:20 22124:13,15
22134:14,15 22135:6	terms 22010:23	22072:8,12 22075:14	threw 22116:5	22124.13,13
22136:13 22139:4,11	22037:20 22088:6	22096:19 22101:21	throw 22110.3	22138:25
taken 22008:23	22138:6	22101:25 22102:11	thrown 22101:20	tomorrow 22111:12,12
22009:4,12,22	testified 22045:18	22103:16 22104:19	thrust 22014:18	22111:13 22139:7,14
22013:13 22015:23	22077:3,7 22081:2	22104:23 22108:1,13	Thupe 22116:6	22139:19,22 22140:7
22016:8,24 22019:19	22096:17 22127:2	22111:18 22140:9	Thursday 22047:4	22140:9,16,25
22020:3 22037:13,14	22142:24	things 22023:3	22051:22 22053:15	top 22019:21
22037:17 22045:2,20	testify 22045:1	22026:22 22039:16	22112:24 22139:21	topic 22091:16
22046:3,4,4 22047:3	testimony 22096:24	22040:2,16 22044:14	22140:22 22143:4,8	22095:21
22049:11 22050:12	22127:1 Tratar 22020-12-14-22	22076:13,20	tied 22111:14	torch 22078:16,22
22050:13,14,14,15,16	Tetra 22029:12,14,22	22093:18 22105:22	tight 22111:12	22079:7,9,16
22053:13,14 22056:14 22072:23	thank 22008:15 22009:2 22019:15	22109:9 22111:16 22132:14 22137:7	till 22095:10,15 22109:10 22140:22	22080:12,13,24 22081:13 22082:6,8,8
22073:5,8,17	22009.2 22019.13	22132.14 22137.7	22143:4	22081:13 22082:0,8,8
22077:15 22083:12	22034:10 22041:11	think 22008:25	time 22011:14,22	22082:13,16 22083:6
22085:2 22088:10,21	22054:22,23 22055:7	22010:10 22011:15	22013:23 22041:2	22085:14,24 22086:4
22089:9 22131:8	22055:8,10 22057:9	22017:17 22026:22	22044:13 22045:7	total 22024:23
talk 22034:13 22040:4	22057:20 22058:5,7	22027:13 22031:8	22055:5 22059:7	totally 22054:8
22104:18 22118:18	22060:3,5 22064:25	22032:1 22034:22	22066:23 22067:15	22089:17,25
22120:2 22128:14	22090:16 22092:8	22042:15 22046:24	22068:4 22070:23	tour 22083:8
talked 22033:13	22093:21 22096:11	22049:23 22050:17	22076:1,6 22078:6,7	tow 22030:6
22061:9	22097:17 22098:3	22052:19 22059:5,6	22078:8,23 22083:9	tragedy 22012:24
talking 22021:16	22106:23 22114:11	22061:12 22062:9,20	22083:10 22084:15	22013:13 22019:20
22022:6 22026:13	22117:17,17	22062:22 22068:15	22090:16 22091:17	22019:24 22020:5,6
22040:1,18 22050:9 22062:15 22078:18	22122:21 22134:21 22141:18 22143:6	22070:15 22073:7 22074:3,24 22075:19	22091:20 22095:7,10 22095:15,16	22021:11 22036:24 22038:8
22092:13 22100:21	that's 22011:16,21	22076:2 22079:19	22102:16 22104:14	trained 22031:10
22121:13 22129:1	22013:11 22017:19	22070.2 22079.19	22110:23 22112:14	22040:7
talks 22033:22,24	22019:17 22021:12	22084:16 22085:17	22117:13 22120:20	training 22037:13,14
tape 22064:18	22022:19 22028:23	22085:21 22091:11	22122:9 22123:15	22037:17 22039:5
task 22065:17	22041:23 22042:17	22091:18,20 22094:5	22124:7,7 22125:7,13	22040:8 22043:24
tea 22041:21 22055:20	22046:7,16,21	22095:2 22102:23	22126:20,22 22131:7	transcribe 22064:4
22134:12,13,14,15	22047:17 22051:9	22106:9 22114:13,15	22134:10 22135:8,10	transcribed 22064:2

various 22118-9 various 22118-9 various 22118-9 various 22118-9 various 22118-9 various 22118-19					
22114:20 transcript (2206:18) 22098:14 22087:19 22098:14 22087:19 22098:12 22082:11 22098:12 22098:18 22099:29 translated 22094:16 translation 22094:18 22014:18 translation 22094:18 22014:18 translation 22094:18 22014:18 translation 22094:18 t	transcribers 22064:10		value 22137:22	22124:20 22127:17	we'd 22029:10 22030:5
mmble 2209010.013 mmbl					
220314 22087:19 22043-23					we'll 22028:7 22029:15
220978. 22111-7 22118-12 2212-22 translate 22094-8 22095-9 translated 22094-16 translated 22094-16 translated 22094-16 translated 22094-16 22096-19 22046-17 22096-19 2206-19 22096-19 2206-19 2206-19 22096-19 2206-19					
22018.4 22102.22 translate 22094.8 22095.9 tudorgoing 2311.24 translated 22094.16 translation 22093.5.1 through 22006.13					
translated 22094:8 translated 22094:16 translated 22094:18 transparted 22046:13 22046:17 22060:12 22018:18 220764 22018:18 22086:12 22078-12 22088:12 22088:18 22088:12 22088:18 22088:12 22088:18 22088:18 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 translate 22010:7 translated 22096:13 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 translated 22098:18 22088:18 22088:18 translated 22098:18 22088:18 22088:18 translated 22098:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:19 translated 22088:18 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 transparted 22046:13 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:19 22088:18 22088:19 22088:18 22088:19 22088:18 22088:18 22088:18 22088:19 22088:18 2					
22099-9 microstanda (22094-16 translation (22093-15) 22094-16 22094-17 (22023-6.24 22094-18) 22094-18 22094					
trunslated 22094:16 trunslation 220945:14 trunspried 22094:16 trunspried 22094:16 trunspried 22096:13 trunspried 22046:13 22078:10 22095:14 22096:12 22114:12 22078:10 22095:18 22096:12 22114:12 22078:10 22095:18 22096:12 22114:12 22078:10 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:12 22095:18 22096:1					
transpired 22046-13 22094-12 22094-12 22094-13 2				*	
22093:19 22094:10 22094:10 22096:15,24 22095:22 2214:21 22095:22 22084:3 22096					
22094:13.25 22095:12 22014:12 22114:12 22114:23 tramspired 22046:13 22047:15 22123:17 tramsport 22032:22 22033:8 22038:3 22038					
22008:22 2214-12 2078:10 22098:12 32080:10 22081:18 2088:10 22081:18 2088:19 22010:17 transport 22032:22 22093:38 22010:7 transport 22032:22 22093:8 22003:18 22004:23 22033:8 22004:23 22033:8 22004:23 22033:8 22004:23 22033:8 22004:23 22033:8 22005:12 22033:8 22003:19 22004:34 22085:23 22033:8 22003:19 22005:13.16 220209:24 220208:12 22033:8 22003:19 22005:12 22065:22 220208:12 22033:8 22003:19 22005:12 22065:22 22068:22 22068:12 22075:20 22083:14 22085:23 22085:12 22065					
22114:23 trampird 22046:13 22097:12 22083:8 22093:17 22095:12.13 22095:12.13 22095:12 22016:12 22026:12 22083:8 22093:17 22095:12.13 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:8 22095:12 22065:22 22083:12 22065:22 22083:13 22035:14 22083:23 22083:18 22095:13 22035:2 22083:18 22095:13 22035:2 22065:2 22083:12 22065:2 22083:13 22035:2 22083:13 22035:2 22083:13 22035:2 22083:13 22035:2 22035:2 22065:2 22083:13 22035:2 22035:2 22065:2 22083:13 22035:2			22098:22 22099:16		22137:16 22142:18
transpired 22046:13 22047:15 22123:17 transport 22033:22 22033:8 22993:17 transport 22032:22 22033:8 22993:17 transport 22032:22 22033:8 22101:16 22102:16 transport 22032:22 22033:8 22104:23 22103:18 22104:23 22103:18 22104:23 22103:18 22104:23 22103:18 22104:23 22103:18 22103:16 22122:12 2213:16 22122:12 2213:16 22122:12 2213:16 22122:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:18 22120:12 2213:19 2213:19 2213:1 2208:13 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:13 2208:23 2208:23 2208:13 2208:33 2208:13 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 2208:33 22				wasn't 22050:5,13,16	we've 22008:5
22047:15 22123:17 22095:12,13 22095:12,13 22095:12,13 22112:19 22114:17 22095:12,13 22112:19 22114:17 22095:12,13 22102:19 22114:17 22095:12,13 22102:19 22114:17 221212:19 22114:17 221212:10 2116 travel 22077:21 21210:25 trough 22062:16 22140:1 understanding 22106:25 trough 22062:16 22046:22 22061:20 22079:14 22081:12 22081:23 22083:7,18 221012:10,10,12 22102:5,10 22102:5,10 22102:10 22102:5,10 22081:23 22083:7,18 221012:10 22081:23 22083:7,18 221012:10 22095:12 22083:23 22124:6 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:13 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:14 22085:12 22085:15 22085:12 22085	transpired 22046:13				22016:22 22048:16
transport 2203:22 22033:8 22038:07 traumatic 22010:16 travel 22077:21 22090:13 tried 22118:17 2210:15 trough 2206:16 true 22011:42095:14 22038:23 220373:18 22078:22 2206:12 2206:22 2206:12 2206:22 2206:12 2206:22 2206:12 2206:22 2206:12 2206:22 2206:12 2206:23 2206:12 2			22103:19 22105:5	wasn't 22034:24	22059:21 22065:8,14
22033:8 traumatic 22010:7 traumatic 22010:16 trawel 22077:21 22112:19 22114:17 2212:19 22114:17 2212:19 22114:17 2212:19 22114:17 2212:19 22114:17 2212:19 22114:17 2213:18 22139:18 22308:25 trough 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:22 22066:23 22068:24 22066:11 22066:12 22066:12 22066:12 22066:12 22066:12 22066:19 22066:10 22067:5 22066:10 22067:5 22066:10 22067:7 22112:13 22126:9 upgraded 22059-8 upged 22148:29 2206:10 22068:12 22068:14 22006:10 22067:17;24 22066:10 22068:14 22008:14 220266:10 22008:17 22008:14 220266:10 22008:17 22008:14 220266:10 22008:19 22006:10 22008:17 22008:14 22008:1	transport 22032:22		22106:8,24 22107:1	22083:14 22085:23	22065:20 22068:25
traumatic 2010:7 traumatic 2210:6:10 trawal 22007:12 traumatic 2210:16 trawal 22007:13 tried 22118:17 22120:1 22120:25 trough 22008:13 tried 22118:17 22120:1 22120:25 22008:19 22008:13 22008:13 22008:13 22038:18 22008:13 22038:14 22018:23 22038:14 22018:20 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:19 2213:19 2213:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22018:12 22038:19 22068:19 22088:29 22088:19 22088:29	22033:8		22107:14,16,19	watch 22037:19	22075:14,24
traumatised 22110:16 travel 22077:21 22090:13 tried 22118:17 22120:1 22120:25 trough 2206:16 true 22011:4 22034:14 22038:23 22073:18 22046:22 22061:20 22079:20,22 22078:25 22080:19 22088:23 22080:19 22088:23 22080:19 22088:23 22080:19 22088:23 22080:19 22089:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 truty 22099:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 truty 22099:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 try 22099:13 22034:2 22065:23 22080:19 22065:23 22080:19 22065:23 22080:19 22065:23 22080:19 22066:19 22065:23 22080:19 22081:15 22030:10 22034:12 22030:10 22034:12 22030:10 22034:12 22030:10 22034:12 220313:18 2213:12 220313:18 2213:19 22030:10 22034:12 220313:18 2213:19 22030:10 22034:12 220313:18 220313:18 22112:13 2126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:12 2313:13 two 22017:10, 21 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22002:13,18 22021:7 22003:13 22031:12 22002:13,18 22021:7 22004:13 2205:28 ungraded 2205:8 ungraded 2205:	traumatic 22010:7		22114:8	way 22008:13 22025:8	22119:10 22139:2
travel 22077:21 22090:13 tried 22018:17 22120:1 22132:18 22139:18 222132:25 trough 2206:26 true 22011:4 22034:14 22078:12 22085:13 22078:22080:19 22085:23 22080:19 22085:23 22080:19 22102:26 truth 22021:20 2313:19 22132:1 22102:30 22102:30 22102:30 22102:30 22103:13 2206:12 2206:12 22079:14 22086:12 22079:14 22086:12 22079:12 22086:12 22079:20 2208:13 220208:19 2206:12 2206:12 22079:20 2206:12 2206:12 22079:20 2206:12 2206:12 22079:20 2206:12 2206:12 22079:20 2206:12 2206:12 22079:20 2206:12 2206:12 2206:13 2206:14 2206:18 2206:19	traumatised 22110:16		Vermaak's 22097:24	22025:16,24	22141:6 22142:6
22090:13 tried 22118:17 22120:1 truely 22062:16 true 22011:4 22034:14 22038:23 22073:18 22036:22 22061:20 22079:14 22080:1 22016:20 22079:14 22080:1 22037:23 22083:7,18 22037:23 22083:7,18 22016:22 22061:20 22099:12 2205:3 22012:6,10 22010:210:212:23 22124:6 truely 22021:10 22021:12 22021:3 22034:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22048:18 22055:2 22088:19 22068:19 22088:2 220	travel 22077:21				we'll 22134:14
tried 22118:17 22120:1 trough 22062:16 true 220114: 22034:14 22038:23 22073:18 22078:25 22080:19 2208:23 22033:7,18 221012:0,10 22113:19 22132:1 unfolded 2201:12 unfolding 22017:16 unfortunately 22046:72 22048:18 22059:22 22048:23 22089:21 2205:23 22089:21 22068:19 22088:24 22098:21 22088:24 22098:21 22088:24 22098:21 22088:24 22098:21 22088:24 22088:21 22088:24 22088:21 22088:21 22088:22 22088:24 22088:24 22088:21 22088:21 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:22 22088:24 22088:24 22088:24 22088:24 22088:2				22039:24 22052:13	
221012:2025 truey 22006:16 true 22011:4 22034:14 2202038:23 22073:18 22035:25 22080:19 22081:23 220837:28 22091:24 22080:1 221012:4,10,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22102:21,0,12 22069:31 22069:31 22069:32 22069:24 22069:32 22068:24 22069:32 22068:24 22069:32 22068:24 22069:32 22068:24 22069:32 22068:24 22069:32 22069:24 22069:32					
trough 22062:16 true 220114 22034:14 22038:23 22073:18 22078:25 22080:19 22081:25 22080:19 22081:25 22080:19 22082:25 22080:19 22102:6,10 truly 22089:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22065:2,23 22080:21 22031:3,620:20 22062:18 22005:18 22062:18 22005:18 22088:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22088:19 22068:19 22088:19 22068:19 22088:19 22068:19 22088:19					
trute 22011:4 22034:14					
22088:23 22073:18 22079:19 22081:21 22079:20,22 22063:17 2204:14 2205:18 22099:13 22099:13 22039:22 22099:12 22063:17 2204:14 22064:18 2205:18 22095:18 22099:13 22039:22 22054:20 22069:14 22065:23 22086:19 22066:11 22079:20 221 22093:23 22094:10 22069:12 22039:23 22094:10 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22094:10 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22094:10 22039:23 22094:10 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22099:19 22069:19 22039:23 22099:19 22069:19 22069:19 22039:23 22099:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 22069:19 20069:19 22069:19					whatsoever 22082:16
22081:23 22083:7,18					
22101:2,10,12 22102:6,10 truly 22089:3 truth 22022:10 2212:3 22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22069:12 22069:12 22087:21 22087:21 22087:21 22087:21 22087:21 22087:21 22087:21 22087:22 unhappy 22063:11 22065:2,3 22080:21 22087:22 unhappy 22063:11 22065:2,3 22080:21 22093:23 22094:10 22095:5 22130:1 22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22032:4 22033:17,1,315 22032:0 2129:10 22032:24 22033:12 22032:24 22033:17 22048:16 22060:20 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 221212:12 2808:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22020:13,18 22021:7 22075:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22075:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22075:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22075:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22035:2 4203:2 4 22055:2 2205:8 unsusul 22052:8,18,18 22052:2 22018:18 22052:2 22018:18 22052:2 22018:2 4 22066:10,10 22067:7 22078:1 22088:3 22065:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1 22088:3 22085:1		22079:20,22			
22102:6.10 truly 22089:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22082:18 22036:11 22032:20 22036:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22102:20 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:10 22034:12 22032:10 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:12 22032:20 22034:2 22032:20 22034:2 22032:30 22034:2 22033:30 22034:2 22033:30 22034:2 22033:30 22034:2 22033:30 22034:2 22034:30 22034:30 22034:30 22034:2 22034:30 22034:30 22034:30 22034:2 22034:30 22034:30 22034:30 22034:2 22034:30 22034:30 22034:30 22034:2 22034:30 22034		unfolded 22021:12			
truly 22089:3 truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 22094:18 22052:2 22084:18 22050:4 22093:23 22094:10 22095:5 22130:1 22032:22134:2 trying 22018:15 22032:12 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22032:12 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22032:13 22132:2 trying 22018:15 22032:13 2126:9 22112:13 2216:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 turning 22092:13,14 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:23 22004:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22035:1 22035:2 turning 22092:13,14 22107:3 22113:21 two 22017:10,21 22046:12 2205:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:18 22012:2 22016:19 union 22060:19 22067:6 Wednesday 22112:24 weekk 22017:1 22086:12,12 22048:3,16 22049:3,4,16 22117:9,11,14 22122:5 tweik 22075:1 22040:7,4,13 22078:2020:17 22046:10 22067:7 wait 22067:7,24 weekky 22017:22 weeksy 22016:19 22067:6 Weekly 22017:22 weeksy 22016:19 weighed 22138:9 wellow 22007:4,13 won 22141:21 wond 22008:12 very weekly 22017:22 weeksy 22016:17 2206:12,20 2206:13,18 22117:9,11,14 22122:5 wellow 22006:12,20 2213:4 22016:19 22046:10,120206:19 weighed 22138:9 wellow 22007:4,13 very 22017:12 22035:12 42037:11 very 22017:12 22035:12 42037:11 very 22017:12 22046:10 2209:19 2206:11 2208:12 22038:13 2204:11 22038:12 22038:13 22078:13 2104:18 22038:13 2116:2 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:18 22038:13 2204:19 2206:18,18 unit 22020:23,18 visite 22077:4,13 22066:12,12 visite 22078:3 visite 22077:4,13 22086:12,12 visite 22078:3 very weekly 22017:22 very weekly 22078:2 very weekly 22078:2 very 22086:12,12 very 22086:12,12 very 22086:12,12 very 22086:12,12 very 22086:12,12 very 22086:12,12 very 2208		unfolding 22017:16			
truth 22022:10 22122:3 22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22065:2,23 22080:21 22095:5 22130:1 22095:5 22130:1 22095:5 22130:1 22035:3 22042:0 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22048:18 22052:18,18 unit 22029:23,24 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22048:18 22052:18,18 unit 22029:23,24 trying 22018:15 22031:1, 23 22121:2 22035:1 22042:4 7 unnecessarily 22020:25 22102:16,17 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:18 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22002:13,14 22001:3 12 2205:2 12 22002:13,14 22001:3 12 22002:13,14 22001:3 12 22002:13,14 22001:3 12 22002:13,14 22001:3 12 22002:13,14 22011:2 22008:2 ungraded 2205:2 18,18 two 22017:10,21 22002:1 2203:1 22004:1 2205:17 22003:1 22038:1 22004:1 2205:1 22031:1 22048:4 22048:1 22048:2 units 22015:16 22016:19 2206:10 2206:10 22078:7 22078:7 22079:6 valked 22098:4 valt 22004:3, 4 22017:1,24 valt 22018:1 22048:18 22052:19,22 ungraded 2205:2 12,03 2200:1,0,21 2200:1,0,21 22002:1,2,10,21 22006:1,10 22008:9,15,23 Wednesday 22112:24 week 22010:7 22030:17 22048:1,10,24 week 22010:7 22030:1 22011:1,14 22122:5 weekly 22017:2 2 weeks 2208:12,12 wittesed 22110:15 wittesed 22110:15 visited 22117:9,11,14 visiting 22078:3 volume 22142:11 Wait 22044:5,10,24 2206:11,0,10 22067:7,24 wait 22044:5,10,24 22077:4,13 vaiting 22108:2 valked 22098:14 2208:11 2208:3 22077:4,13 valting 22006:12 22078:7 22048:1 2208:11 22038:3 22077:4,13 visited 22117:9,11,14 visiting 22078:3 visited 22117:9,11,14 visiting 22078:3 visited 22117:9,11,14 visiting 22078:3 visited 22117:9,11,14 visiting 22078:3 veltume 22142:11 Week 220207:4 veltumek 22017:10,21 22048:10,204:11 22048:4,10,204 valting 22108:2 valtin 22048:1,11 22048:4,10,204 valtin 22048:4,10 valtin 22020:4 val		unfortunately 22046:7			
22124:6 try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22065:2,23 22080:21 22093:23 22094:10 22035:22 22134:2 22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22031:12 22031:1 22048:16 22060:20 221218:10 22129:10 22121:13 22126:9 221218:10 22129:10 221212:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twahapy 22063:11 22048:16 22060:19 union 22061:19 unions 2206207:4,4 22031:7,8,15 units 22015:7,14 22040:17 22040:17 22040:17 22040:17 22080:19 unions 22066:19 unions 22061:10 22066:10.10 22068:12 22066:12 22066:16 22011:19 unions 22067:4 unious 22061:10 22066:10.10 22068:12 22077:4 22066:10.10 22068:12 22078:12 22078:12 22078:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208:12 2208		22054:20 22069:24	The state of the s		
try 22029:13 22034:2 22048:18 22050:4 22068:19 22068:19 22068:19 22061:19 22093:23 22094:10 22095:5 22130:1 22095:5 22130:1 22095:5 22130:1 2203213:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 trwa 22017:10,21 22009:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 trwa 22017:10,21 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22001:7 22		22094:13 22129:22			
22048:18 22050:4 22065:2,23 22080:21 22095:5 22130:1 22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22122:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:3,144 22117:5 Tswana 22083:22 turnest 22015:16 22005:2,818,18 units 22075:8 units 22015:16 22040:7 unnecessarily 22020:25 22142:22 unrest 22015:16 22040:2,4.7 unsubstantiated 22104:25 22105:8 units 22095:8,18,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22005:13,18 22021:7 22005:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 22021:7 22007:13,18 2206:10 urgently 22039:17 use 22033:21,24 utmost 22142:21 urged 2206:10 violent 22136:15 visit 22077:4,13 visite 22171:1,14 22112:2 veekly 22017:22 weekly 22017:22 wonder 22095:7 wonder 22095:7 wonder 22095:7 wonder 22095:1 22008:12,12 wonder 22095:7 wonder 22008:14 22111:6 vistic 22077:4,13 visite 2217:1,1,14 22112:3 visite 22077:4,13 visite 2217:1,1,14 2212:2: weekly 22017:22 weekly 22017:22 weekly 22017:22 weekly 22017:22 weekly 22017:22 wonder 22096:12 22086:12,12 worde 22114:11 22076:7,1,14 visting 22078:3 visite 2217:1,1,14 2212:1 22066:10,10 2206:7 22080:11 22084:3 vonder 22095:7 vonder 22096:12 vonder 22095:7 volume 2214:11 22078:722096:1 22133:14 visting 22078:3 visite 2217:1,14 2211:1 22080:12212:11 22080:13,14 22112:2 unrest 22015:16 22106:10 22099:12 22080:11 22084:3 22018:11 22016:10 visit 22077:4,13 visite 2217:1,14 2210:1 22080:12212:1 22080:12222 veeks 22086:12212:4 veekly 22017:2 veekly 22015:2 veekly 22015:2 veekly 22016:2 veekly					
22065:2,23 22080:21 22093:23 22094:10 22095:5 22130:1 22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22112:10 22128:10 2212:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22033:11 22034:6 2213:12 22033:12 22033:12 22033:12 22033:13,12 22033:12 22033:13,12 22033:12 22033:13,12 22033:12 22033:13,12 22033:12 22033:13,					
22093:23 22094:10 22095:5 22130:1 22031:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:13 22126:9 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twaha 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22040:12,17 22046:11 22075:17 22073:11 22076:13 22066:10 22039:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22075:17 22073:11 22076:13 22066:10 22039:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 2205:2 22039:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 2205:2 22040:12,17 22050:13,18 22021:7 22060:14 22128:0 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22060:10 22030:12 22000:13,18 22001:7 22046:10 2205:2 22031:11 22034:6 22134:6 22136:15 visit 22077:4,13 22117:9,11,14 22111:9 weckly 22017:22 wecks 22086:1 22116:9 witnessed 22110:15 weckly 22017:22 wecks 22086:1 22116:9 witnessed 22110:15 vwelcome 22091:23 welcome 22091:23 wonder 22095:7 walked 22098:17 word 22038:14 22008:14 22009:12 22011:11,16 2213:14 word 22038:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 22046:10 22049:10 22040:12,17 22046:10 22046:10 22040:12,17 22046:10 22066:10 22030:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 22066:10 22030:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 22066:10 22030:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 22066:10 22030:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22046:10 22066:10 22030:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12 22031:12 22031:13 22031:12 22031:					
22095:5 22130:1 22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tsvana 22083:22 turning 22092:13,14 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22015:16 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22031:1 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22021:7 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22020:2 22000:13,18 22000:2 22000:13,18					
22131:22 22134:2 trying 22018:15 22030:10 22034:12 22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,18 22010:18 22020:24 2203:18 2203:1					
trying 22018:15					
22030:10 22034:12 22031:7,13,15 22040:7 unnecessarily 22020:25 22040:7 unnecessarily 22020:25 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 unrest 22015:16 22042:4,7 unsubstantiated 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Urged 22052:19,22 upgraded 22059:8 upset 22098:24 22013:12 22040:12,17 22040:11,216 22040:12,17 22040:12,23 22113:12 22033:12 22033:12,24 utmost 22142:21 4 twonama 22065:17 typed 22114;16,19 valid 22052:15 valid 22052:15 valid 22052:15 valid 22052:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22044:5,10,24 weeks 22086:1 22116:9 weeks 22086:1 22116:9 welcome 22017:22 weeks 22086:1 22116:9 welcome 22017:22 weeks 22086:1 22116:9 welcome 22017:22 weeks 22086:1 22116:9 welcome 2209:123 went 22079:6 22086:12 22078:7 22079:6 22086:12 22078:7 22079:2 22080:11 22084:3 22098:17 valid 22052:13,18 22015:25 valked 22098:17 valid 22052:14,15,1 22032:22 22133:14 valid 22052:14 22038:14 22003:24 valid 22052:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22044:5,10,24 valid 22052:15 valid 22035:15 valid 22044:5,10,24 valid 22015:25 valid 22032:22 22033:14 valid 22052:14 valid 22052:14 valid 22052:15 valid 22035:14 valid 22052:15 valid 22035:14 valid 22035:14 valid 22035:14 valid 22035:15 valid 22035					
22035:24 22037:11 22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:32 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22071:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22046:11 22055:17 22046:13 22047:7 22046:10 22048:10 22048:3 waiting 22105:25 walked 22098:17 want 22008:22 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:22 upgraded 22059:8 upset 22098:24 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:22 22046:10 22044:3,17 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 vaiting 2206:10 urgently 22039:1 22046:10 2205:11 22046:10 2205:11 22046:10 2205:11 22046:10 2205:11 22046:10 2205:11 22065:2057:4 22065:16 Weeks 22086:1 22116:9 weighed 22138:9 wenc 22077:4,13 22078:7 22079:6 22088:12 22079:6 22088:12 22079:6 22088:12 22048:3 won't 2206:14 word 22033:14,15,1 22039:2 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22048:10 22049:10 22046:10 2205:11 22065:16 West 2202:2 2208:14 Work 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 West 2202:2 22038:14 22065:16 West 2202:2 22038:14 22065:16 2209:2 22086:10 22086:					
22048:16 22060:20 22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:0 22104:25 22105:8 unsubstantiated 22104:25 22105:8 unsubla 12052:8,18,18 22012:20 ungraded 22059:8 upset 22098:24 22110:23 22113:21 22046:12 2052:17 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22046:11 22055:17 22078:12 2038:24 22108:18 22012:22 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22052:21 22055:1,16 22130:1 22137:18 22065:16 22092:20 22093:12 22086:12,24 22106:14 22020:24 22106:14 22128:0 22086:10,10 22067:7 22088:17 22099:1 22124:11,16 22080:11 22084:3 22011:1 22034:5 22033:21,24 22010:18 22012:22 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22052:21 22055:1,16 22138:9 welcome 22091:23 went 22077:4,13 22078:7 22079:6 22080:11 22084:3 22080:11 22084:3 22080:11 22084:3 22080:11 22084:3 22011:12 2203:8 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:22 22011:12 22006:14 22008:12 22086:11 22008:11 22084:3 22011:12 22014:25 22011:12 22006:14 22008:12 22011:10 22008:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22084:3 22088:11 22014:15 22088:12 22088:14 22008:12 22088:14 22008:12 22088:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:12 2208:14 22008:14 22008:14 22008:14 22008:12 2208:12 22008:11 2208:11 22008:12 2208:12 22008:13 2208:12 220			volume 22142.11		
22102:16,17 22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22046:11 22055:17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22106:14 22128:20 22106:14 22128:20 22106:17 typed 22114:16,19 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 twintecessarily 2202:22 22142:25 wait 22044:5,10,24 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:11,0 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22066:10,10 22067:7 22068:12 22088:11 22088:1 22098:17 22098:12 22013:4 22099:12 22048:3 22099:12 22044:3 22099:12 22048:3 22099:12 22048:3 22099:12 22048:3 22099:12 2214:11,16 22099:12 2208:11 22084:3 22099:12 2208:11 22084:3 22099:12 22048:3 22008:11 22088:1 22008:11 22101:10 22088:10 22099:12 2208:10 2208:10 2208:11 22006:14 22028:2 22010:18 22012:2 22011:11,16 22039:2 22012:16 22039:2 22039:11 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 22046:10 2209:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 2208:10 220					
22112:13 22126:9 22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22073:12 22076:14 22073:12 22076:14 22073:12 22076:14 22073:12 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22066:14 22128:20 22080:11 22080:24 turning 22006:10 urgently 22039:17 use 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22046:14 2212076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22066:14 22128:20 22061:10 22061:10 22062:14 22023: 22063:13 22068:22 22063:13 22068:22 22063:13 22068:22 22063:13 22068:22 22078:7 22079:6 22080:11 22084:3 22099:1 22124:11,16 22033:14,15,1 2204:14 22020:24 22110:23 22113:21 urged 22061:10 2204:14 22020:24 22110:23 22113:21 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:10 2204:10 2204:10 2205:21 2205:1,16 2206:10 2209:21 2206:10 2209:21 2206:10 2209:21 2208:10 2209:22 2208:10 2208:14 22078:7 22079:6 2208:11 2208:14 22033:21,24 22010:18 2001:22 2204:14 22020:24 22011:1,16 22033:21,24 22038:11 22101:10 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2204:10 2203:11 2206:10 2203:12:14 2206:10 2209:21 2208:10 2209:21 2208:14 2211:1 22122:3 2208:14 22078:7 22079:6 2208:11 2208:14 22033:21,24 22010:18 22012:2 22011:11,16 2203:211:10:10 2204:14 22020:24 2211:10:10 2204:10 2204:11 2204:10 2					
22128:10 22129:10 Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22077:15 22087:4,5 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19 22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 Tawana 22083:22 Tunsubstantiated 22104:25 22105:8 unusual 22052:8,18,18 22052:19,22 upgraded 22059:8 unusual 22052:8,18,18 22052:19,22 upgraded 22059:8 unusual 22052:8,18,18 22052:19,22 upgraded 22059:8 upset 22098:24 22010:18 22012:22 22014:14 22020:24 22104:12 22042:11 22043:4 22042:31 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22082:2 22028:14 22065:16 Uses 22033:21,24 utmost 22142:21 Vague 22104:25 22086:10 22092:20 22085:19,22 22086:10 22092:20 22085:19,22 22038:23 22082:8 vorked 22094:25 22096:18,19,21 22083:11,12084:3 22099:1 2214:11,16 22134:2 22135:4 221313:214:5 22099:1 22142:11 22049:11 22084:3 22099:1 22142:11 220408:12 22099:1 2214:15,19 22099:1 2214:15,10 22099:1 2214:15,5 22099:1 2214:15,5 22033:21,24 220111:10 22043:4 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22043:4 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22043:4 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22043:4 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22065:16 22103:8 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 Usec 22033:21 22073:14 22076:10 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22085:19,22 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 2204:14 22020:24 22101:11,16 22043:4 22042:11 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22065:16 22103:8 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 Use 22033:12,24 22073:14 22076:10 22028:20 22038:20 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22046:10 22022:20 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035					
Tswana 22083:22 Tuesday 22112:12,18 22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,3 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 waiting 22105:25 walked 22098:17 want 22008:22 22010:18 22012:25 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:10 2208:11 22068:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22088:14 22008:11 22010:10 22039:210:11 22046:10 22046:10 22046:10 22039:210:11 22046:10 22046:10 22026:10 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22028:20 22035:22 22038:28 22028:20 22035:22 22038:28 22028:20 22038:28 22028:20 22038:					
Tuesday 22112:12,18					
22112:23 turning 22092:13,14 22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 vanusual 22052:8,18,18 22052:8,18,18 22005:28,18,18 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:22 22010:18 22012:22 22014:14 22020:24 22010:18 22012:22 22014:14 22020:24 22137:13 22141:5 22044:14 22020:24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,22 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,22,20 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,22,20 2204:14 22020:24 22046:10 22049:10 2205:16 2205:16 2205:16 2213:11 2203:1 22065:16 22035:25 22035:25 22035:25 22036:21 22095:1,4 22096:18,19,21 2208:10 22092:20 22038:23 22082:8 22033:21,24 22033:21,12,24 22033:21,12,24 22033:21,12,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 22033:21,21,24 2203:8 22032:8,9 22046:10 22049:10 2205:16 2205:16 2205:16 2205:16 2203:8 2203:8,9 2208:11 2210:10 2208:11 2210:10 22095:16 22095:16 2203:8					word 22033:14,15,17
turning 22092:13,14 22052:19,22 22010:18 22012:22 22137:13 22141:5 22034:5,6,15 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 wording 22073:11 22068:14 wording 22073:11 words 22033:15,23 22033:15,23 22046:10 22044:34 22044:3,17 22101:11,16 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22039:22072:2 22029:211:16 West 22026:10 22029:21 22065:16 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22028:20 22038:22 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22035:25 22036:21 22035:14 22038:23 22095:1,4 22095:1,4 22095:1,4 22038:23 22085:1 22038:23 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>*</td> <td></td>				*	
22117:5 Twala 22138:13 two 22017:10,21 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22040:12,17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 tygraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upgraded 22059:8 upset 22098:24 22023:8 22032:8,9 22024:11 22039:21 22042:11 22039:21 22042:11 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22055:21 22055:1,16 22130:1 22137:18 uses 22033:21,24 utmost 22142:21 vague 22104:25 vague 22104:25 vague 22104:25 22086:10 22092:20 22096:18,19,21 22096:18,19,21 22083:10,11 22085:6 valid 22052:15 22014:14 22020:24 22020:24 22020:24 22020:21 22081:11 22101:10 22081:11 22101:10 22039:2 22					
Twala 22138:13 upset 22098:24 22023:8 22032:8,9 weren't 22068:14 wording 22073:11 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22110:23 22113:21 22039:21 22042:11 22081:11 22101:10 22081:11 22101:10 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22046:10 22049:10 22130:1 22137:18 22052:21 22055:1,16 22065:16 220205:16 220205:16 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22025:1 22065:16 220205:16 220205:16 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 220205:1 22035:2 22037:18,24 22038:4 220205:1 22035:1 <td< td=""><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td>22075:24 22094:2,16</td></td<>		,			22075:24 22094:2,16
two 22017:10,21 apset 22038.24 22110:23 22113:21 22039:21 22042:11 22081:11 22101:10 words 22033:15,23 22020:13,18 22021:7 22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:10 22049:10 22121:16 22103:8 22103:8 22039:21 22042:11 22046:10 22049:10 22121:16 22039:2 22072:2 22103:8 22039:2 22072:2 22103:8 22039:2 22072:2 22103:8 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22039:2 22072:2 22103:8 22065:16 22103:8 22065:16 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22029:21 22065:1 22028:20 22035:22 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22035:1,4 22038:1,2 22035:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038:1,4 22038	Twala 22138:13				
22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22020:13,18 22021:7 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 tweed 22061:10 tweed 22061:10 tweed 22061:10 22044:3,17 22046:10 22049:10 22046:10 22049:10 22052:21 22055:1,16 22052:21 22055:1,16 22052:21 22055:1,16 22063:13 22068:22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22037:18,24 22038:4 22075:18,24 22038:4 22075:18,24 22038:4 22075:18,24 22038:4 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:1,4 22085:19,22 22					
22025:1 22031:12 22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 urgently 22039:17 uurgently 22034:16 22055:221 22055:1,16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 West 22022:2 22028:14 22028:20 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22095:1,4 worked 22094:25 22095:1,4 worked 22094:25 22095:1,4 vague 22104:25 22105:8 valid 22052:15 22104:22 22112:1 22083:10,11 22085:6 urgently 22065:9,10,11 22029:21 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22029:21 22026:10 22029:21 22055:1 22029:21 22055:1 22029:21 22055:1 22029:21 22055:1 22029:22 22035:22 22035:25 22036:21 22037:18,24 22038:4 vorked 22095:1,4 vorked 22095:1,4 vorkers 22067:5 22121:10 22029:21 2205:10 22029:21 22028:20 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:10 22029:21 22028:20 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:25 22036:21 22035:14 vorked 22029:21 22035:15	•				
22040:12,17 22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 use 22031:11 22034:6 22130:1 22137:18 22052:21 22055:1,16 22056:25 22057:4 22065:16 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22065:16 Wesley 22065:9,10,11 22029:21 22065:10 22029:21 22065:1	The state of the s			22121:16	22103:8
22046:11 22055:17 22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 22130:1 22137:18 22056:25 22057:4 22065:15 22068:22 22068:22 22068:22 22073:14 22076:10 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22085:19,22 22035:25 22036:21 22095:1,4 workers 22067:5 22104:25 22096:18,19,21 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:10,21 22088:8 22104:22 22112:1 22088:10,11 22085:6	22040:12,17		22052:21 22055:1,16	Wesley 22065:9,10,11	
22073:11 22076:13 22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 uses 22033:21,24 utmost 22142:21 22063:13 22068:22 22073:14 22076:10 22085:19,22 22086:10 22092:20 22086:10 22092:20 22086:10 22092:20 22086:10 22092:20 22086:10 22092:20 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:7,8,10,11,19 22088:14 workers 22067:5 22104:22 22112:1 22083:10,11 22085:6			22056:25 22057:4		22029:21 22065:17
22077:15 22087:4,5 22096:19,22,23 22085:19,22 22035:25 22036:21 worked 22094:25 22132:14 22132:14 22086:10 22092:20 22035:25 22036:21 worked 22095:1,4 22096:19,22,33 22086:10 22092:20 22037:18,24 22038:4 workers 22067:5 22096:18,19,21 22038:7,8,10,11,19 22128:14 22096:18,19,21 22038:23 22082:8 working 22140:7 22104:22 22112:1 22083:10,11 22085:6 worse 22079:3					
22096:19,22,23 22106:14 22128:20 22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 vague 22104:25 22105:8 valid 22052:15 22085:19,22 22086:10 22092:20 22092:20 22093:12 22092:20 22093:12 22096:18,19,21 22098:19,22 22038:7,8,10,11,19 22038:23 22082:8 22083:10,11 22085:6 vorkers 22067:5 22140:7 vorkers 22067:5 22140:7 vorkers 22067:5 22104:22 22112:1					
22132:14 two-man 22065:17 typed 22114:16,19 vague 22104:25 22105:8 valid 22052:15 22092:20 22093:12 22092:20 22093:12 22096:18,19,21 22096:18,19,21 22083:7,8,10,11,19 22128:14 working 22140:7 worse 22079:3		10 M			
two-man 22065:17 Vague 22104:23 22096:18,19,21 22038:23 22082:8 working 22140:7 typed 22114:16,19 valid 22052:15 22104:22 22112:1 22083:10,11 22085:6 worse 22079:3		V			
two-man 22065:17 22105:8 22096:18,19,21 22038:23 22082:8 working 22140:7 typed 22114:16,19 valid 22052:15 22104:22 22112:1 22083:10,11 22085:6 worse 22079:3		vague 22104:25			
Valiu 22032.13					
22116:19 22120:7 22085:24 22132:7 wouldn't 22073:18	typed 22114:16,19	valid 22052:15			
ARCHIVE FOR LUSTICE			22116:19 22120:7	22085:24 22132:7	woulan't 220/3:18

				Page
22090:8 22119:20	22027:19,20 22056:4	13 22060:9,10		41 22118:5
			2	
22125:8,8 22129:4,19	22056:14 22062:20	13th 22010:20	2 22030:20 22057:22	44 22119:8
22137:19 22139:19	22070:11 22092:15	22016:17,18	22062:11 22084:7,8	4431 22118:5
wouldn't 22105:19	22094:17 22101:16	22032:21,23	22106:15 22130:12	4434 22119:9,11
would've 22019:11	22125:4 22127:7	22086:21 22087:9,12	20 22036:6 22071:7,8	467 22028:22
22044:19 22072:21	22129:11 22137:20	22096:16,25 22098:7	22112:2,3	
22089:16,24	22137:21,25 22139:6	22099:6,11 22100:14		5
*	22137.21,23 22137.0	· ·	200 22084:4,14	5th 22094:23 22115:4
22120:22,23		22106:25 22107:10	22098:20	
22126:16 22134:23		22107:22 22108:3	2012 22008:24 22009:2	500 22028:16 22044:2,7
wound 22087:6	Zokwana 22062:1	22109:13 22110:15	22010:21 22011:2,8	22063:13 22068:22
write 22017:7 22095:25	22118:7,13 22119:22	22113:10 22115:7,13	22012:4 22013:1,5,17	
writing 22011:14	22120:13,14,18	22116:21 22118:3		6
22018:5 22050:12	22121:3,12 22122:7	13:04 22104:17	22016:12 22017:22	6 22020:8 22046:12,23
22051:18,19 22054:3	22121:3,12 22122:7	13:30 22046:13	22018:10,17	
•			22019:16 22020:6,20	22047:3,14,22
written 22041:22	22124:10,15,20,24	22066:23	22024:8 22029:2	22051:21 22053:14
22049:13 22051:22	22125:15,24 22126:4	136 22138:4	22039:9 22041:12,22	22111:8 22118:6
22114:13 22116:17	22126:6,17 22127:10	14th 22009:9 22013:8	22043:10 22044:2,20	22123:3
22119:6	22127:21 22128:8	22013:10,11		6th 22094:3
wrong 22025:7	22129:20 22130:6,8	22016:24 22054:25	22045:12 22059:3	
	•		22063:9 22070:24	68 22071:7,8
22031:24 22043:6	Zokwana's 22125:21	22111:6 22112:12,19	22077:5 22078:18	
22074:16 22075:24	ZUKISWA 22008:16	22129:13	22082:6,14 22085:7	7
22081:12 22090:6	22041:9 22092:6	14:12 22106:17	22085:11 22086:22	7 22123:4,21 22127:2
22093:18 22116:18	22134:19	14:32 22118:16		78 22135:2,3
22119:5 22134:2		14:52 22130:11	22094:2,3 22096:16	
	0		22096:25 22115:4	8
22135:4 22137:13		14511 22138:4	22117:10 22118:10	
wrongly 22070:4	000 22032:7,12 22037:7	149 22122:22	22123:10	8 22098:16 22111:8,9
22094:16	0004 22062:10	15 22115:21 22119:12	2013 22024:10 22059:3	85 22140:1 22141:3,7
wrote 22029:5	09:22 22008:2	22119:14	22059:14	22141:14,17
22040:13,15	09:42 22020:22	15th 22009:23 22011:7		86 22097:8
22070:15		22012:4 22013:6,10	2014 22008:1 22058:18	00 22071.0
22070.13	1	•	22058:24 22070:20	9
X		22013:12,17	21 22031:16 22058:24	
	1 22030:19 22035:6	22017:11 22019:21	21st 22058:17	9 22008:24 22125:5,6
Xhosa 22033:15,17	22036:25 22041:17	22023:2 22047:22	21378 22078:14	22143:8
22034:15	22077:25 22139:9	22123:10,21	21613 22070:19	9051 22097:9
	1:30 22046:17	15:20 22084:10,21		3001 22037.13
<u> </u>	22047:10 22077:9,15	15:36 22134:17	21750 22060:8	
	•		22 22059:14	
year 22015:23	22084:8	16 22008:24 22018:17	22nd 22059:3	
22016:23 22018:11	10 22028:16 22037:7	22037:5 22043:10	23 22087:19,23	
22023:15 22025:12	22044:2,7 22078:14	22044:7 22085:11	24 22062:7 22063:2	
22028:23 22086:13	22097:9,9 22122:23	22095:4 22098:16	22077:24 22122:23	
22136:14 22141:6	22123:4,21 22127:2	16th 22010:20,23		
yesterday 22111:19	10:02 22031:10	22016:12 22024:8	25 22063:7	
			262 22010:23	
young 22014:7	10:22 22040:19	22025:7 22030:19	27th 22094:2	
you'd 22067:3	10:32 22041:7	22031:2 22035:11,13		
22077:10 22101:20	10:52 22052:23	22036:23 22037:5,8	3	
22108:8 22109:21	100 22057:22	22037:20 22044:20	3 22042:3 22057:22	
22128:18	100 22037:22 1005 22077:24	22046:12 22047:15		
			22062:13 22130:12	
you'll 22008:25	1010 22062:8,25	22048:12 22051:22	22138:6	
22041:14 22065:21	22068:14	22053:15 22063:7,8	3.5 22130:10 22131:6	
22093:23 22118:7	103 22087:19	22070:23 22077:4,8	22132:19	
22136:22	11 22008:1 22042:3	22077:14 22078:18		
you're 22008:3	22055:20	22082:6,14,25	3:20 22084:9	
· ·			30 22090:14	
22021:15 22022:24	11.1 22042:5	22083:6,10,14,16	33 22118:3	
22023:24 22041:8	11:19am 22085:11	22085:7 22086:12	34 22016:9 22025:7	
22043:6,10,15	11:28 22056:1	22113:11 22117:10	22118:3 22134:25	
22044:1 22056:7	11:48 22066:7	22118:4	35 22086:20,20,22	
22067:9 22069:18	11126 22087:19	17 22123:4		
22070:5 22091:22	12 22063:13 22093:3,5	178 22078:14	36 22086:20 22087:1	
			37 22091:15 22092:9	
22092:5,12 22100:8	22093:14 22114:8,22	18 22031:16 22042:21		
22103:22 22106:20	12th 2 2086 :12	22043:20 22118:6	4	
22112:17 22114:17	22118:10,23	18:50 22123:4	4 22032:7,12 22119:12	
22117:19 22122:19	22120:13 22121:13	181 22060:8	1	
22128:20 22129:5,6	22120:13 22121:13	187 22072:18	22119:14,21	
			22138:22,25	
22134:18	12:08 22077:17	19 22097:9	4th 22070:20	
you've 22008:14	12:28 22088:17	19th 22011:2	4:30 22055:3	
22015:23 22016:21	12:44 22092:4			
	A A W . A . A	Ī	i e	Ī